

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: DOCKET NO. 20250011-EI
Petition for rate increase by
Florida Power & Light Company.

VOLUME 14
PAGES 2949 - 3200

PROCEEDINGS: HEARING

COMMISSIONERS
PARTICIPATING: CHAIRMAN MIKE LA ROSA
COMMISSIONER ART GRAHAM
COMMISSIONER GARY F. CLARK
COMMISSIONER ANDREW GILES FAY
COMMISSIONER GABRIELLA PASSIDOMO SMITH

DATE: Monday, October 13, 2025

TIME: Commenced: 9:00 a.m.
Concluded: 5:30 p.m.

PLACE: Betty Easley Conference Center
Room 148
4075 Esplanade Way
Tallahassee, Florida

REPORTED BY: DEBRA R. KRICK
Court Reporter

PREMIER REPORTING
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(850) 894-0828

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X

WITNESS:	PAGE
JAMES R. DAUGHINAIS	
Examination by Ms. Wessling	2952
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	2955
Examination by Mr. Marshall	3024
WILLIAM DUNKEL	
Examination by Mr. Watrous	3028
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3030
DANIEL J. LAWTON	
Examination by Ms. Christensen	3088
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3090
Examinaiton by Mr. Sparks	3162
JACOB M. THOMAS	
Examination by Mr. Ponce	3165
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3167

1	EXHIBITS		
2	NUMBER:	ID	ADMITTED
3	154-162	As identified in the CEL	3027
4	163-170	As identified in the CEL	3087
5	171-183	As identified in the CEL	3164
6	184-187	As identified in the CEL	3198
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (Transcript follows in sequence from Volume
3 13.)

4 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All right. Let's go ahead
5 and grab our seats and we will jump back in it.

6 All right. Thank you. OPC, you are calling
7 your next witness.

8 MS. WESSLING: Yes. Thank you, Mr. Chair.

9 OPC calls Jim Dauphinais.

10 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Mr. Dauphinais, do you mind
11 raising your right hand?

12 Whereupon,

13 JAMES R. DAUGHINAIS

14 was called as a witness, having been first duly sworn to
15 speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
16 truth, was examined and testified as follows:

17 THE WITNESS: I do.

18 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Great. Thank
19 you.

20 Have a seat, and just turn on your mic, and
21 you guys may start when you are ready.

22 MS. WESSLING: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

23 EXAMINATION

24 BY MS. WESSLING:

25 Q All right. Good afternoon, Mr. Dauphinais.

1 A Good afternoon.

2 Q Will you please state your name and spell your
3 last name for the record?

4 A James R. Dauphinais, D-A-U-P-H-I-N-A-I-S.

5 Q Thank you.

6 And did you cause to be filed prefiled direct
7 expert testimony in this docket on June 9th, 2025?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And do you have any corrections to your
10 prefiled testimony?

11 A Yes. I have a correction of one typographical
12 error.

13 Q All right. If you could please let us know
14 what that is?

15 A Yes. It's on page 37, line seven, the phrase
16 or EEA Level 2 declaration should, instead, say, or EEA
17 Level 3 declaration.

18 Q Thank you.

19 And with that one correction, if were to ask
20 you the same questions today, would your answers be the
21 same?

22 A Yes.

23 MS. WESSLING: Mr. Chair, I would ask that Mr.
24 Dauphinais' testimony be entered into the record as
25 though read.

1 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: So moved.

2 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of James
3 R. Dauphinais was inserted.)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by
Florida Power & Light Company.

Docket No. 20250011-EI

Filed: June 9, 2025

~~**CONFIDENTIAL PER DESIGNATION OF THE COMPANY**~~

**DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF
JAMES R. DAUPHINAIS
ON BEHALF
OF
THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA**

Walt Trierweiler
Public Counsel

Mary A. Wessling
Associate Public Counsel

Patricia Christensen
Associate Public Counsel

Octavio Simoes-Ponce
Associate Public Counsel

Austin Watrous
Associate Public Counsel

Office of Public Counsel
c/o The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison Street, Room 812
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400
(850) 488-9330

*Attorneys for the Citizens
of the State of Florida*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INTRODUCTION	1
	<i>A. Background and Experience</i>	1
	<i>B. Purpose of Testimony</i>	7
	<i>C. Summary of Conclusions and Recommendations</i>	10
II.	II. TIMING AND AMOUNT OF FPL’S FIRM CAPACITY NEED	19
	<i>A. Reviewing the Prudence, Reasonableness, and Cost Effectiveness of Resource Additions</i>	19
	<i>B. Analysis of Capacity Need under FPL’s Traditional 20% PRM Criterion</i>	23
	<i>C. Analysis of Capacity Need under FPL’s Stochastic LOLP Analysis</i>	32
III.	FPL’S 2026 AND 2027 SOLAR AND BATTERY ADDITIONS	48
	Qualifications of James R. Dauphinais.....	Appendix A

LIST OF EXHIBITS

<u>Exhibit</u>	<u>Title</u>
Exhibit JRD-1	FPL Capacity Need under Traditional 20% PRM Resource Adequacy Criterion
Exhibit JRD-2	NERC EOP-011-4 – Emergency Operations Reliability Standard
Exhibit JRD-3	Relevant excerpts from NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment
Exhibit JRD-4	Relevant excerpts from 2024-2034 SERC Annual Long-Term Reliability Assessment Report
Exhibit JRD-5	Estimated Stochastic LOLP Analysis Results for “TYP Portfolio + 1,400 MW of Storage” adjusted to reflect FPL’s Proposed Pre-Summer 2027 Resource Additions
Exhibit JRD-6	Estimated Stochastic LOLP Analysis Results without FPL’s 2026 and 2027 Proposed Solar Generation Additions
Exhibit JRD-7	Estimated Stochastic LOLP Analysis Results without FPL’s 2027 Proposed Solar Generation Additions
Exhibit JRD-8	Excerpts from FPL 2025 Ten-Year Site Plan
Exhibit JRD-9	FPL Discovery Responses cited to by Mr. Dauphinais

DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF
James R. Dauphinais
On Behalf of the Office of Public Counsel
Before the
Florida Public Service Commission
DOCKET NO: 20250011-EI

1 **I. INTRODUCTION**

2 **A. *Background and Experience***

3 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

4 A. James R. Dauphinais. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140,
5 Chesterfield, MO 63017.

6
7 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?**

8 I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Managing Principal of
9 Brubaker & Associates, Inc. (“BAI”), energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

10
11 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

12 A. I am appearing on behalf of the Florida Office of Public Counsel (“OPC”).

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND.**

2 A. In 1983, I graduated from Hartford State Technical College with an Associate's Degree
3 in Electrical Engineering Technology. Subsequently, I completed undergraduate
4 studies at the University of Hartford and was awarded a Bachelor's Degree in Electrical
5 Engineering. I have also completed graduate level courses in the study of power system
6 analysis, power system transients, and power system protection through the
7 Engineering Outreach Program of the University of Idaho.

8

9 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EXPERIENCE.**

10 A. I have over 40 years of experience in the electric utility industry, which began with the
11 start of my employment as an Engineering Technician in the Transmission Planning
12 Department of the Northeast Utilities Service Company ("NU," now "Eversource
13 Energy") in 1984. In 1990, upon the completion of my undergraduate studies in
14 electrical engineering, I was promoted to the position of Associate Engineer within the
15 Transmission Planning Department. By 1996, I had been promoted to the position of
16 Senior Engineer within the Transmission Planning Department.

17 In the employment of NU, I was responsible for conducting thermal, voltage,
18 and stability analyses of the NU's electric transmission system to support planning and
19 operating decisions. This involved the use of load flow, power system stability, and
20 production cost computer simulations. It also involved examination of potential
21 solutions to operational and planning problems including, but not limited to,
22 transmission line solutions and the routes that might be utilized by such transmission
23 line solutions.

1 In 1997, I joined the firm of BAI. The firm includes consultants with
2 backgrounds in accounting, engineering, economics, mathematics, computer science,
3 and business. Since my employment with the firm, I have been involved with a wide
4 variety of electric power and electric utility issues including, but not limited, to:
5 ancillary service rates, avoided cost calculations, certification of public convenience
6 and necessity, class cost of service, cost allocation, fuel adjustment clauses, fuel costs,
7 generation interconnection, interruptible rates, market power, market structure, off
8 system sales, prudence, purchased power costs, resource planning, rate design, retail
9 open access, standby rates, transmission losses, transmission planning, transmission
10 rates, and transmission line routing. I have provided expert testimony on all of the
11 foregoing. This expert testimony has been provided to the Federal Energy Regulatory
12 Commission (“FERC”) and the utility regulatory bodies of 22 states or provinces,
13 including the Florida Public Service Commission (“Commission” or “FPSC”). I
14 provide further information on my education and background in Appendix A to my
15 testimony.

16
17 **Q. PLEASE ELABORATE ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RESPECT TO**
18 **RESOURCE PLANNING ISSUES.**

19 A. During my employment with NU, prior to the implementation of FERC Order Nos. 888
20 and 889, the transmission planning organization within whom I was employed was
21 integrated with, and part of, the same functional organization as NU’s generation
22 planning organization. This integration led to significant involvement by transmission
23 planning, including myself, in resource planning analyses (e.g., the analysis of the

1 potential net benefit of retirement of existing generation resources) and resource
2 planning in transmission planning analyses (e.g., whether to proceed with economic
3 transmission upgrades). In addition, while employed at NU, I made significant usage
4 of the General Electric Company Multi-Area Production Simulator (“MAPS”) to
5 analyze the generation production costs associated with various transmission operating
6 and planning alternatives on the NU system.

7 Subsequently, during my employment with BAI since 1997, I have become
8 further involved with resource planning issues, initially in support of my colleagues at
9 BAI and later in a lead position. This work has included the review of electric utility
10 resource plans, the review of proposed certificates of public convenience and necessity
11 for new electric utility generation resources, the forecasting of future market prices, the
12 forecasting of future utility rates, and the evaluation of long-term power supply options.
13 I have conducted this work both for intervenors in regulatory proceedings and specific
14 retail end-use customer clients of BAI who were evaluating their future power supply
15 options. I have also been extensively involved in the development of Independent
16 System Operator (“ISO”) and Regional Transmission Organization (“RTO”) -
17 administered power markets including, but not limited to, issues related to markets for
18 energy, operating reserves and capacity.

19

20 **Q. PLEASE IDENTIFY SOME OF THE CASES IN WHICH YOU PROVIDED**
21 **TESTIMONY WITH RESPECT TO RESOURCE PLANNING ISSUES.**

22 A. In the past 20 years, I have provided testimony on resource planning and/or the
23 prudency issues related to resource planning in Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission

1 (“IURC”) Cause No. 42643, Louisiana Public Service Commission (“LPSC”) Docket
2 No. U-30192, IURC Cause No. 43393, IURC Cause No. 43396, Colorado Public
3 Utilities Commission (“CPUC”) Docket Nos. 09A-324E and 09A-325E, IURC Cause
4 No. 43956, IURC Cause No. 44012, New Mexico Public Regulatory Commission
5 (“NMPRC”) Case No. 13-00390-UT, NMPRC Case No. 15-00261-UT, NMPRC Case
6 No. 17-00174-UT, NMPRC Case No. 19-00018-UT, NMPRC Case No. 19-00195-UT,
7 NMPRC Case No. 21-00083-UT, NMPRC Case No. 23-00353-UT, Michigan Public
8 Service Commission (“MPSC”) Case No. U-21090, MPSC Case No. U-21193, FPSC
9 Docket Nos. 20160186-EI and 20160170-EI (with respect to Scherer Unit 3 in the 2016
10 Gulf Power Company base rate case), FPSC Docket No. 20190061-EI (with respect to
11 Florida Power & Light Company’s SolarTogether Program and Tariff), and FPSC
12 Docket No. 20240025-EI (with respect to proposed resource additions in the 2024 Duke
13 Energy Florida, LLC base rate case).

14 In a number of these proceedings, I had extensive involvement in the review of
15 the utility’s Aurora®, EnCompass® or Strategist® resource planning analysis. In the
16 case of EnCompass® and Strategist®, this has included either me personally running
17 the modeling tool or having modeling runs performed under my direction and
18 supervision by other members of the BAI team, based upon data provided by the subject
19 utility.¹ As discussed in the Direct Testimony of Florida Power & Light Company

¹ Strategist®, which includes a module called Proview®, is a computer software tool produced by Ventyx (ABB) that allows resource planners to examine a very large number of alternative resource portfolios with the goal of identifying through an optimization algorithm the most cost-effective resource portfolio for an electric utility. It can also be used in a probabilistic mode to test the robustness (i.e., risk) of specific resource portfolios over a wide range of assumption variations. Strategist® is currently utilized, and has been utilized in the past, by many electric utilities to conduct their resource planning. Other commercial software tools that have some or all of the functionality of Strategist® include software tools such as System Optimizer®, PLEXOS®, Aurora® and EnCompass®. Of these, Aurora®, PLEXOS® and EnCompass® have become more commonly used in recent years due to their greater functionality and more robust solution technique.

1 (“FPL” or “Company”) Witness Andrew Whitley, FPL uses Aurora® to support its
2 Integrated Resource Planning (“IRP”) process.²

3

4 **Q. DO YOU HAVE PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE WITH STOCHASTIC LOSS OF**
5 **LOAD PROBABILITY (“LOLP”) ANALYSIS THAT IS COMMONLY USED**
6 **TO EVALUATE THE RESOURCE ADEQUACY OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES?**

7 A. Yes. I have received past training with respect to SERVVM® – a software modeling
8 tool that was developed by Astrapé Consulting (now part of PowerGEM, LLC) to
9 perform Stochastic LOLP analysis.³ SERVVM® is used by many utilities for LOLP
10 analysis. In addition, I have had members of the BAI staff perform SERVVM® runs
11 under my direction and supervision for testimony I have presented before the NMPRC.
12 Also, SERVVM® is the primary modeling tool used by the Midcontinent Independent
13 System Operator, Inc. (“MISO”) for the capacity accreditation and Loss of Load
14 Expectation (“LOLE”) analysis it presents to the MISO Resource Adequacy
15 Subcommittee and the MISO Loss of Load Expectation Working Group, both of which
16 I regularly attend and monitor as a representative of large end-use customer groups
17 located in Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Louisiana, Michigan and Texas.

² FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 16. The term “Stochastic LOLP” refers specifically to the stochastic analysis presented by FPL.

³ A stochastic analysis examines a very large number of cases where input assumptions are varied based on probability and the application of random number draws.

1 *B. Purpose of Testimony*

2 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

3 A. I present testimony with respect to the prudence, reasonableness, and cost effectiveness
4 of FPL's already incurred and proposed investments for the following supply-side
5 resource projects:

6 • FPL's estimated \$538 million investment in 7 currently under construction
7 74.5 MW 3-hour battery storage facilities, expected to be completed by the end
8 of 2025 and collectively referred to by FPL as the 522 MW Northwest Florida
9 ("NWFL") Battery Storage Project or "Gulf Battery Storage".⁴

10 • FPL's estimated \$6.5 billion investment in the following:
11
12 ○ 12 proposed 74.5 MW_{AC} solar energy centers, totaling 894 MW and
13 expected to be completed during 2026;
14
15 ○ 11 proposed 74.5 MW 4-hour battery storage facilities; 1 proposed
16 400 MW 4-hour battery storage facility, and 1 proposed 200 MW 4-hour
17 battery storage facility, collectively totaling 1,419.5 MW and expected
18 to be completed during 2026;
19 ○ 16 proposed 74.5 MW_{AC} solar energy centers, totaling 1,192 MW and
20 expected to be completed during 2027; and

⁴ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Exhibits AWW-5 through AWW-7; FPL Witness Tim Oliver Direct Testimony, p. 9; FPL Ten Year Site Plan 2025-2034, April 2025 ("FPL 2025 TYSP"), p. 163; and FPL Response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 30, NEE BoD Decks, "Pimentel FPL BOD Business Review May 2024 v14F_Redacted.pdf" at Slides 27-39.

1 ○ 11 proposed 74.5 MW 4-hour battery storage facilities, totaling
2 819.5 MW and expected to be completed during 2027.⁵

3 Collectively, these projects represent the largest driver of the increase in FPL's
4 rate base in its two proposed projected test years for this base rate proceeding (calendar
5 years 2026 and 2027). FPL is attempting to predominately justify its proposed supply
6 -side resource projects for 2026 and 2027 based on projected load growth and a large
7 step increase in capacity need driven by the results of a Stochastic LOLP analysis that
8 was performed for FPL by Energy and Environmental Economics, Inc. ("E3"). As a
9 result, my testimony also addresses FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis.

10 Beyond its proposed 2026 and 2027 supply-side resources, FPL in its Petition,
11 testimony, and exhibits also discusses pursuing up to 1,490 MW_{AC} of additional solar
12 energy centers and 596 MW of additional battery storage facilities in 2028 and pursuing
13 up to 1,788 MW_{AC} of additional solar energy centers and 596 MW of additional battery
14 storage facilities in 2029.⁶ However, FPL is not at this time either requesting
15 Commission approval for those proposed facilities or requesting cost recovery of the
16 cost of those proposed facilities in its proposed base rates for 2026 and 2027.⁷ Instead,
17 FPL is requesting the Commission to approve a Solar and Battery Base Rate
18 Adjustment ("SoBRA") Mechanism to allow FPL in future limited proceedings: to seek
19 advance Commission approval of FPL-proposed 2028 and 2029 solar and battery
20 facilities up to the aforementioned amounts, and to recover the costs of those facilities

⁵ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 22-28; FPL Witness Tim Oliver Direct Testimony, p. 12-20; Exhibit AWW-5; Exhibit 70-2; Exhibit 70-4; and FPL Response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 15, Laney folder, "SoBRA Revenue Requirements.xlsx," "Rev. Req. Detail" tab.

⁶ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 20, 28-30 and Exhibit AWW-6 and FPL Witness Tim Oliver Direct Testimony, p. 20-22.

⁷ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 30 and FPL Witness Tim Oliver Direct Testimony, p. 20-22.

1 through an adjustment to base rates once they are completed, provided certain criteria
2 are met.⁸

3 Since FPL is not seeking approval or cost recovery for its proposed 2028 and
4 2029 solar energy centers and battery storage facilities in this proceeding, and since
5 OPC recommends rejection of FPL's proposed SoBRA for 2028 and 2029 for the
6 reasons discussed later in my testimony and in the direct testimony of OPC witness
7 Schultz, I do not address the prudence, reasonableness, and cost effectiveness of FPL's
8 proposed 2028 and 2029 SoBRA facilities. However, I do offer testimony on the cost-
9 effectiveness criteria that should apply when evaluating new solar and battery facilities
10 in the event the Commission approves a SoBRA for FPL despite OPC's direct
11 testimony recommendation in this case.

12 Finally, the fact that I do not address any other particular issues in my testimony
13 or am silent with respect to any portion of FPL's Petition or direct testimony in this
14 proceeding should not be interpreted as an approval of any position taken by FPL.

15

16 **Q. WHAT DID YOU REVIEW PRIOR TO PREPARING YOUR DIRECT**
17 **TESTIMONY?**

18 A. I reviewed FPL's petition in this proceeding along with the direct testimony and
19 exhibits in this proceeding of FPL Witnesses Ina Laney, Tim Oliver, and Andrew
20 Whitley. I have also reviewed FPL's responses to discovery in this proceeding
21 regarding the issues of resource adequacy, resource planning, Investment Tax Credits
22 ("ITCs"), Production Tax Credits ("PTCs"), FPL's 522 MW NWFL Battery Storage

⁸ FPL Witness Tim Oliver Direct Testimony, p. 20-22.

1 Project, and FPL's 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy centers and battery storage
2 facilities. I also listened to, or reviewed the transcription of, the May 2025 depositions
3 in this proceeding of FPL Witnesses Laney, Oliver, and Whitley. In addition, I listened
4 to the May 29, 2025 deposition in this proceeding of Mr. Arne Olson, who is a Senior
5 Partner at E3. As of the filing date of this testimony, neither Mr. Olson, nor anyone
6 else from E3, is a witness in this proceeding on behalf of FPL. However, as discussed
7 in the direct testimony of FPL Witness Whitley, E3 is the consultant that was engaged
8 by FPL to assist FPL with resource adequacy issues, and E3, rather than FPL Witness
9 Whitley, is the author of Mr. Whitley's Exhibit AWW-1.⁹ I also reviewed the North
10 American Electric Reliability Corporation ("NERC") Reliability Standards, NERC's
11 most recent long-term reliability assessment, and SERC Reliability Corporation's
12 ("SERC's") most recent long-term reliability assessment. Finally, I reviewed FPL's
13 2024 Ten-Year Site Plan ("2024 TYSP") and 2025 Ten-Year Site Plan ("2025 TYSP").
14

15 *C. Summary of Conclusions and Recommendations*

16 **Q. BEFORE YOU SUMMARIZE YOUR CONCLUSIONS AND**
17 **RECOMMENDATIONS, DO YOU HAVE ANY CAVEATS YOU WOULD**
18 **LIKE TO PUT ON THEM?**

19 A. Yes. First, as I further discuss later in my testimony, the Stochastic LOLP analysis
20 summarized in FPL Witness Whitley's Exhibit AWW-1 was not prepared by
21 Mr. Whitley, who sponsored it, or anyone on the FPL team that reports to Mr. Whitley.
22 It was prepared by E3, and FPL did not offer a witness from E3 to provide direct

⁹ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 14 and Exhibit AWW-1.

1 testimony on the analysis that E3 performed for FPL that is summarized in Exhibit
2 AWW-1. In addition, during Mr. Whitley's deposition, it became apparent that neither
3 he or anyone else on his team at FPL could likely perform the Stochastic LOLP analysis
4 performed by E3 for FPL using E3's modeling tool, and they had no way to
5 independently verify it.¹⁰ While FPL ultimately offered Mr. Olson of E3 up for a May
6 29, 2025 deposition by the parties in this proceeding, that is not the same as having him
7 provide direct testimony. Furthermore, in discovery it has been revealed that FPL has
8 engaged E3 to potentially provide rebuttal testimony on its behalf.¹¹ For these reasons,
9 there may be new information that comes to light later in this proceeding that could
10 impact my conclusions and recommendations herein.

11 Second, FPL's economic analysis for its 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy
12 centers and battery storage facilities that was presented in FPL witness Whitley's direct
13 testimony only examined the pursuit of those facilities on an "all or nothing basis."
14 FPL did not provide economic analysis for the 2026 proposed facilities and 2027
15 facilities separately. Nor did FPL examine just adding all or part of the proposed 2026
16 and 2027 battery storage facilities without the addition of any of the proposed 2026 and
17 2027 solar energy centers. As a result, there is a potential for new information that
18 comes to light later with respect to these alternatives that could impact my conclusions
19 and recommendations herein.

20 Third, FPL's base case for its economic analysis for its 2026 and 2027 proposed
21 solar energy centers and battery storage facilities was performed against a base case
22 that cannot be realized due to lead time and supply chain limitations that FPL indicates

¹⁰ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition Transcript, p. 33.

¹¹ FPL Response to FEL's Fourth Request for Production of Documents, No. 54, Exhibit C, p. 2.

1 limit the earliest date upon which it could bring new natural gas-fired generation online
2 to late 2029 or 2030. Yet, FPL in its base case, also known as Case 4, assumed it could
3 bring new combustion turbine generation online prior to the summers of 2028 and
4 2029. It did not provide an alternative base case that only adds battery storage facilities
5 as necessary for resource adequacy prior to 2030. To examine such an alternative base
6 case, Aurora® simulations would need to be performed of it. Neither BAI nor OPC
7 have access to a license to Aurora® and, therefore, are unable to run such simulations.
8 However, FPL would be able to run such simulations and may do so. Thus, there is
9 also a potential for new information that comes to light later with respect to such an
10 alternative base case that could impact my conclusions and recommendations herein.
11 This said, as I discuss later in my testimony herein, there is evidence that FPL's current
12 Aurora® modeling is unable to identify all of the costs FPL incurs for its existing and
13 future solar generation investments such that any economic justification for new FPL
14 solar generation investments should be rejected until such time FPL resolves the current
15 modeling limitations FPL has with Aurora®.

16 Because new information in any of the above three areas may lead to one or
17 more changes to my conclusions and recommendations within this testimony, it is my
18 understanding that OPC reserves the right to file supplemental testimony to fully
19 address the new information and the effects of that new information, if necessary.

1 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR CONCLUSIONS AND**
2 **RECOMMENDATIONS.**

3 A. With the caveats I have given, my conclusions and recommendations can be
4 summarized as follows:

- 5 • Under FPL’s traditional *deterministic* 20% Planning Reserve Margin (“PRM”) resource adequacy criterion, with no supply-side resource additions, FPL would
6 have a need for additional capacity starting with Summer 2027.
- 7 • FPL has produced information in response to discovery that supports an
8 immediate local reliability need for the Northwest Florida portion of its system
9 for its 522 MW NWFL Battery Storage Project that is slated to fully enter
10 service by the end of 2025.
- 11 • With the addition of the 522 MW NWFL Battery Energy Project, under FPL’s
12 traditional *deterministic* 20% PRM resource adequacy criterion, FPL will not
13 have a need for additional capacity until Summer 2028.
- 14 • FPL in this proceeding is proposing to modify the way it applies its traditional
15 *probabilistic* no more than 0.1 loss of firm load events days per year Loss of
16 Load Probability (“LOLP”) resource adequacy criterion by using a stochastic
17 LOLP analysis that was prepared for FPL by E3.
- 18 • This change would require FPL to add the equivalent of up to 1,900 MW of
19 combustion turbine generation additions for Summer 2027 above and beyond
20 what its traditional *deterministic* 20% PRM resource adequacy criterion would
21 require.
22

- 1 • FPL’s Stochastic LOLP analysis in this proceeding appears to be overly
2 conservative and potentially significantly overstating FPL’s capacity need for
3 Summer 2027 and beyond because:

4 ▪ The results imply that FPL is already significantly short of capacity, but
5 there is no evidence supporting that is the case given FPL has not
6 declared any North American Electric Reliability Corporation
7 (“NERC”) Energy Emergency Alerts (“EEAs”) on its system since
8 2017, FPL has not needed to shed load anytime in the past ten years and
9 FPL is not indicating that there is either currently a resource adequacy
10 problem on its system or that FPL expects there to be one on its system
11 in 2026.

12 ▪ FPL’s Stochastic LOLP analysis results for 2027 are not consistent with
13 the 2026-2028 Stochastic LOLP analysis results of NERC and SERC,
14 which indicate that the SERC-Florida Peninsula and SERC-Southeast
15 areas only have a Normal Risk of loss of load not an Elevated Risk or a
16 High Risk of loss of load.

17 ▪ FPL’s Stochastic LOLP analysis appears to be rushed because it did not
18 commence until late-October 2024, was completed less than one month
19 before FPL filed its case in this proceeding, did not examine FPL’s
20 current and projected 2026 stochastic LOLP, and was not supported
21 with direct testimony from E3.

1 ▪ At least one of the assumptions in FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis was
2 overly conservative.

3 ▪ FPL did not in a timely manner provide all of the workpapers for its
4 Stochastic LOLP analysis despite them being requested very early in the
5 proceeding, limiting intervenor review of the reasonableness of the
6 analysis.

7 ▪ No FPL stakeholders, including the Commission Staff and OPC, were
8 given an opportunity to provide any input, never mind meaningful input,
9 with respect to the assumptions utilized in the analysis despite the fact
10 FPL has an inherent incentive to grow its rate base to increase the returns
11 to its shareholders.

12 • While I believe FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis may be potentially
13 significantly overstating FPL's capacity need for Summer 2027, due to high
14 level of solar generation investment on the FPL system relative to its total load
15 and due to clear operational challenges FPL is experiencing related to that
16 investment, which it did not detect in advance with its traditional operational
17 and planning modeling tools, I conceptually agree that FPL should begin to
18 utilize stochastic LOLP analysis and my expectation is that FPL needs some
19 level of additional capacity for Summer 2027 beyond that which is indicated by
20 its traditional 20% PRM resource adequacy criterion, but not necessarily the
21 equivalent of up to 1,900 MW of new combustion turbine generation resources.

- 1 • Because of this, I recommend that the capacity need identified by FPL's
2 Stochastic LOLP analysis in this proceeding be limited in its application to
3 FPL's 2026 and 2027 test years.
- 4 • In addition, for this reason, and the fact that FPL may have other resources
5 available for 2028 such as Project Commodore, the reasons indicated in the
6 direct testimony of OPC witness Bill Schultz, I recommend the Commission
7 reject FPL's 2028 and 2029 SoBRA Mechanism proposals in this proceeding.
- 8 • I also recommend the Commission:
 - 9 ▪ Require FPL to identify the current stochastic LOLP for its system as
10 well as the expected stochastic LOLP for its system in 2026;
 - 11 ▪ To the extent the LOLP value for either of those time periods is greater
12 than 0.1 event days per year, require FPL to identify to the Commission
13 whether there is an unreasonably high risk of a loss of load event on its
14 system during those time periods, and, if so, identify all steps FPL is
15 taking to minimize the likelihood of that risk being significantly greater
16 than the normal risk that exists;
 - 17 ▪ Require FPL to reconcile the 2027 results of its Stochastic LOLP
18 analysis with the stochastic LOLP analysis results of the NERC 2024
19 Long-Term Reliability Assessment and the 2024-2034 SERC Annual
20 Long-Term Reliability Assessment Report;
 - 21 ▪ Require FPL, in future proceedings where it proposes to use stochastic
22 LOLP analysis to justify resource additions to:

- 1 • Provide all FPL stakeholders a reasonable opportunity, prior and
2 during the analysis, to provide meaningful input with respect to
3 the assumptions being utilized in the analysis;
- 4 • Coordinate with the other utilities jurisdictional to the
5 Commission to help ensure a consistent approach is used for
6 stochastic LOLP analysis in Florida.
- 7 • Have the analysis subject to review from an independent
8 third-party not affiliated with either FPL or the contractor who
9 performed the analysis on behalf of FPL; and
- 10 • Provide direct testimony from an expert witness who either
11 performed, or directly supervised the performance of, the
12 analysis.
- 13 • FPL has not shown it has a need for all of its 2026 and 2027 proposed solar
14 energy center and battery storage facility additions to meet its Stochastic LOLP
15 analysis forecasted “perfect” capacity need for Summer 2027.
- 16 • FPL has not shown that the specific combination of 2026 and 2027 solar
17 generation and battery storage resources it has proposed is the most
18 cost-effective way to meet the “perfect” capacity need for 2027 that was
19 identified by its Stochastic LOLP analysis in this proceeding.
- 20 • Due to the magnitude of the solar generation investment on FPL system, solar
21 generation additions are no longer a good source of “perfect” capacity to meet
22 FPL’s resource adequacy needs versus other available resources such as battery
23 storage facilities.

- 1 • Furthermore, FPL’s current ability with its Aurora® modeling to account for
2 all of the costs and challenges associated with further solar generation
3 investment on its system is questionable.
- 4 • FPL’s “perfect” capacity need for summer 2027 can be fully satisfied with
5 FPL’s 2026 and 2027 battery storage facilities alone – there is not a reliability
6 need for FPL’s proposed 2026 and 2027 solar energy center additions.
- 7 • As a result, for FPL’s pursuit of its 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy center
8 additions to be found prudent, reasonable and cost effective, FPL needs to
9 demonstrate there is a robust economic case for these resource additions to help
10 ensure pursuit of them is consistent with providing reliable electric service at
11 lowest reasonable cost.
- 12 • FPL has not performed such an economic analysis for its 2026 and 2027
13 proposed solar energy center additions and it is questionable whether its current
14 Aurora® modeling could capture all of the costs associated with such additions
15 at this time.
- 16 • For these reasons, while I do not oppose the Commission finding that FPL’s
17 pursuit of its 2026 and 2027 proposed battery storage facilities is prudent,
18 reasonable and cost effective, I recommend that the Commission reject FPL’s
19 requested approval of its 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy center additions
20 and that the costs for those resource additions be removed from FPL’s revenue
21 requirement for the 2026 and 2027 projected test years in this proceeding.

- On an isolated basis, this would reduce FPL's non-fuel revenue requirement by \$77.7 million in 2026 and by \$153.6 million in 2027.
- Finally, if, despite my recommendation, the Commission approves a 2028 and 2029 SoBRA Mechanism for FPL in this proceeding, to the extent the SoBRA Mechanism involves pursuit of supply-side resource additions that are not substantially needed to meet a reliability need for the year they enter service (or in the immediately following six months), the portion of the additions that is in excess of what is needed to cost effectively meet the reliability should only be approved to the extent it is for the purpose of serving FPL's retail customers and has robust economic case associated with it as I have detailed in my testimony herein.

II. TIMING AND AMOUNT OF FPL'S FIRM CAPACITY NEED

A. Reviewing the Prudence, Reasonableness, and Cost-Effectiveness of Resource Additions

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU REVIEWED THE PRUDENCE, REASONABLENESS AND COST-EFFECTIVENESS OF FPL'S ALREADY INCURRED AND PROJECTED INVESTMENTS FOR ITS 522 MW NWFL BATTERY STORAGE PROJECT AND ITS 2026 AND 2027 PROPOSED SOLAR ENERGY CENTER AND BATTERY STORAGE FACILITY ADDITIONS.

1 A. I started by examining the timing of FPL's forecasted need for additional firm
2 generation capacity and then examined FPL's forecasted economic performance for the
3 investments.

4
5 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THE TIMING OF FPL'S NEED FOR ADDITIONAL**
6 **FIRM GENERATION CAPACITY DURING ITS PROJECTED TEST YEARS**
7 **AFFECTS THE PRUDENCE, REASONABLENESS, AND COST-**
8 **EFFECTIVENESS OF FPL'S PROPOSED INVESTMENTS IN THESE**
9 **PROJECTS.**

10 A. To the extent the firm generation capacity that would be provided by these projects is
11 actually substantially needed immediately, or nearly immediately, following their
12 entrance to service, there is a demonstrated reliability need for the firm capacity
13 provided by them by the end of FPL's projected test years in this proceeding. Under
14 that scenario, the pursuit of them would be consistent with providing reliable electric
15 service at the lowest reasonable cost to FPL's customers provided the projects have a
16 lower Cumulative Present Value Revenue Requirement ("CPVRR") within the
17 expected life of the projects – for example, 35 years for new solar generation and 20
18 years for new battery storage – than other alternatives available to FPL that would
19 provide a similar amount of firm generation capacity at a comparable level of risk.

20 However, if the firm generation capacity that would be provided by the projects
21 is not substantially immediately needed, or nearly immediately needed, the pursuit of
22 the projects in question by FPL with the timing that FPL has proposed would not
23 necessarily be consistent with providing reliable electric service at lowest reasonable

1 cost even if the investments are projected to provide a lower CPVRR for FPL. This is
2 because there is not a reliability justification for the projects that makes them
3 mandatory. Instead, they are elective. As elective projects, it would need to be
4 demonstrated the projects are in fact for the purpose of serving FPL's customers
5 (i.e., not for the purpose of FPL making off-system sales at wholesale). Furthermore,
6 since projected cost savings would be the principal driver of pursuing these elective
7 projects, it also needs to be demonstrated the projected CPVRR net benefit of the
8 proposed projects, over alternatives to them that have an in-service date consistent with
9 the timing of FPL's firm capacity need, is robust enough such that the investments are
10 not speculative in nature and the balance of risk between FPL and its customers for the
11 investments is reasonable.

12 Specifically, the economic analysis should exclude off-system sales margins
13 (including any Production Tax Credits ("PTC") enabled by off-system sales), the
14 CPVRR benefit to cost ratio for the investment over its book life should be robust
15 (ideally 1.25 or higher, but at least 1.15), and a net CPVRR benefit from the investment
16 be projected to be provided to customers no later than half-way through the life of the
17 investment in question and no longer than 10 years after the investment enters service.
18 The first criterion ensures the projects are being cost justified based on serving the load
19 of FPL's customers rather than speculative off-system sales. The latter two criterion
20 ensure the projects are essentially "no regrets" investments for FPL's customers.

1 **Q. WHY IS IT IMPORTANT THAT FPL'S GENERATION OR RESOURCE**
2 **INVESTMENTS THAT ARE ELECTIVE BE "NO REGRETS"**
3 **INVESTMENTS FOR FPL'S CUSTOMERS?**

4 A. It goes to the issues of the purpose of regulated electric service and the balance of risk
5 between a utility and its customers. FPL's customers are not customers of FPL for the
6 purpose of making speculative investments. They are customers of FPL for the purpose
7 of receiving reliable electric service at the lowest reasonable cost. Hence, any elective
8 investments FPL makes to provide that service needs to have a low risk and thus have
9 "no regrets" associated with them. With respect to balancing risk, FPL is afforded an
10 opportunity to earn its authorized return on the investments through its base rates
11 whether or not the investments actually provide net savings for FPL's customers. Thus,
12 to keep the balance of risk between FPL and its customers reasonable, the investments
13 made by FPL once again must be of the "no regrets" nature.

14
15 **Q. WHAT IS THE BASIS OF YOUR 1.25 AND 1.15 BENEFIT TO COST RATIO**
16 **THRESHOLDS?**

17 A. MISO requires a 20-year CPVRR Benefit to Cost Ratio of at least 1.25 for transmission
18 projects pursued as Market Efficiency Projects ("MEP"). These are transmission
19 projects that are solely being pursued for economic reasons.¹² PJM Interconnection,
20 LLC ("PJM") uses the same threshold for economic-based transmission
21 enhancements.¹³ ERCOT uses a threshold benefit to cost ratio of 1.15 for such projects.

¹² MISO Tariff Attachment FF-Transmission Expansion Planning Protocol Section II (B)(e).

¹³ PJM Manual 14B: PJM Region Transmission Planning Process.

1 **Q. WHY IS IT IMPORTANT FOR AN EARLY CPVRR BREAK-EVEN YEAR TO**
2 **BE MET IN ADDITION TO MEETING A MINIMUM BENEFIT TO COST**
3 **RATIO?**

4 A. It complements the minimum benefit to cost ratio by addressing the issue of there being
5 less certainty about the future as you go out in time. There is much more risk with a
6 net benefit actually being realized from a project that is not forecasted to provide a net
7 benefit until many years from now versus one that has a forecast net benefit in just a
8 few years.

9
10 ***B. Analysis of Capacity Need under FPL's Traditional 20% PRM Criterion***

11 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW FPL HAS HISTORICALLY DETERMINED ITS**
12 **FIRM CAPACITY NEED.**

13 A. FPL indicates that it has been applying *deterministic* and *probabilistic* criteria to ensure
14 it has sufficient firm capacity, and, thus, resource adequacy, to meet its forecasted load
15 under its TYSPs. The primary *deterministic* criterion that FPL uses is to carry extra
16 summer and winter firm capacity known as Planning Reserve Margin ("PRM") in an
17 amount equal or greater than 20% of the forecasted firm summer and winter demand
18 of its customers.¹⁴ The 20% PRM criterion was part of a settlement agreement that
19 was approved by the Commission in Order No. PSC-99-2507-S-EU issued in Docket
20 No. 981890-EU.¹⁵

¹⁴ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 10.

¹⁵ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 10 and FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 16.

1 A secondary *deterministic* criterion that FPL uses is to ensure it carries enough
2 firm capacity from generation resources alone to provide a PRM of least 10% of the
3 forecasted firm summer and winter demand of its customers. FPL refers to this as a
4 Generation-only Reliability Margin (“GRM”) of 10%. This secondary *deterministic*
5 criterion, which FPL indicates it first established in 2014, essentially limits the portion
6 of its capacity need that can be met by Demand Side Management (“DSM”).¹⁶ FPL
7 reports that to-date the GRM criterion has not required FPL to need more firm capacity
8 than that is necessary to meet its PRM criterion.¹⁷ Furthermore, FPL is not aware of
9 the Commission ever issuing an order approving FPL’s GRM criterion.¹⁸

10 The *probabilistic* criterion that FPL uses is to carry sufficient extra firm summer
11 and winter capacity to ensure the forecasted LOLP (also known as Loss of Load
12 Expectation (“LOLE”)) for its firm load is no greater than one loss of firm load event
13 day in 10 years, or no more than 0.1 loss of firm load event days per year.¹⁹ FPL reports
14 this LOLP criterion is commonly used throughout the entire electric utility industry.²⁰
15 While FPL indicates this LOLP criterion is also consistent with the NERC Reliability
16 Standards, FPL also recognizes NERC only uses the metric for measurement purposes
17 – FPL is not aware of any entity that requires the 0.1 event days per year LOLP criterion
18 be met.²¹ FPL also recognizes that being incrementally long or short of the firm
19 capacity necessary to produce a 0.1 event days per year LOLP, it only respectively

¹⁶ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 10-11.

¹⁷ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 53.

¹⁸ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 52.

¹⁹ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 10-11.

²⁰ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 11.

²¹ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 11 and FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 27.

1 means the LOLP is incrementally less than 0.1 days per year or incrementally greater
2 than 0.1 event days per year.²² In other words, resource adequacy does not “fall off a
3 cliff” when a utility is incrementally short of the capacity necessary to produce a LOLP
4 of 0.1 days per years or less. Instead, the utility’s LOLP is only incrementally higher
5 than 0.1 event days per year and that incremental difference may be imperceptible to
6 customers. This is not to say capacity should not be added to achieve the target of a
7 LOLP of 0.1 event days per year or less, but rather that customers do not “fall off a
8 cliff” when the target is not met and, as a probabilistic criterion, the criterion is meant
9 to be met on average over a number of years.

10 FPL also reports it has historically performed its LOLP analysis using a
11 software package called the Tie Line Assistance and Generation Reliability (“TIGER”)
12 program.²³ TIGER has been used by others in Florida including the Florida Reliability
13 Coordinating Council, Inc. (“FRCC”).²⁴ Due to functionality limitations with the
14 TIGER program, FPL reports it typically performs TIGER LOLP analysis by only
15 examining the peak load hour of each day of the year rather than all of the hours of a
16 year.²⁵ FPL is not aware of any time when FPL’s TIGER LOLP analysis identified a
17 need for firm capacity for FPL for summer or winter that was greater than the amount
18 of firm capacity needed for FPL to meet its 20% PRM criterion.²⁶ As a result,
19 historically, the 20% PRM has been providing FPL, as well as other utilities in Florida
20 that use the 20% PRM criterion, an extra bit of resource adequacy margin above what

²² FPL Witness Andrew Whitely May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 28-29.

²³ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 29.

²⁴ For example, see <https://www.nerc.com/comm/PC/PAWG%20DL/FRCC.pdf>.

²⁵ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 30-31.

²⁶ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2027 Deposition, Tr., p. 31.

1 would have been provided by just providing sufficient capacity to meet 0.1 event day
2 per year LOLP based on TIGER LOLP analysis.²⁷

3

4 **Q. WHEN APPLYING ITS DETERMINISTIC 20% PRM CRITERION, DOES**
5 **FPL CALCULATE THE FIRM CAPACITY FOR SOLAR GENERATION**
6 **FACILITIES AND BATTERY STORAGE FACILITIES IN THE SAME**
7 **MANNER AS IT DOES FOR ITS CONVENTIONAL GENERATION**
8 **FACILITIES?**

9 A. No. Since they are always available to provide their summer and winter rated capacity
10 in all hours within the bounds of startup, shutdown and ramp rate constraints except
11 when on outage, FPL determines the summer and winter firm capacity of its
12 conventional generation facilities based on the summer and winter rated capability of
13 those facilities. However, since solar generation output depends on the presence, level
14 and angle of sunshine, and since battery storage facilities have limited energy available
15 for discharge, FPL derates the summer and winter firm capacity for these resources
16 from the rated capability for these resources. For solar generation, it has performed an
17 analysis that accounts for the shifting of the time of its net peak²⁸ in summer as it has
18 higher levels of solar generation penetration.²⁹ Specifically, FPL arrived at the
19 following 2025 estimate of summer firm capacity as a percentage of nameplate capacity
20 for new solar resources as a function of incremental solar generation added to its system
21 starting in 2026.

²⁷ I came to a similar conclusion with respect to Duke Energy Florida in my direct testimony in Docket No. 20240025-EI as Duke Energy Florida reported the same phenomenon.

²⁸ The net peak is the peak demand placed on FPL's non-solar resources after accounting for solar generation.

²⁹ FPL Response to FIPUG's First Set of Interrogatories, No. 8

1

TABLE JRD-1	
Summer Solar Firm Capacity Value Percentages Under FPL 20% PRM Criterion	
<u>Solar Firmness</u>	<u>Additional Solar Up to MWs</u>
12.62%	894
5.31%	2,086
5.31%	3,576
5.31%	5,364
Source: FPL Response to FIPUG's First Set of Interrogatories, No. 8	

2 For winter, FPL uses a small percentage on the order of 2 to 3% of nameplate MW
3 based on the low expected energy output of solar generation at the time of FPL's winter
4 system peak.³⁰

5

6 **Q. CAN YOU EXPLAIN HOW THE ABOVE TABLE FOR SUMMER WORKS?**

7 A. Yes. The first 894 MW of solar generation added in 2026 or later receives a summer
8 firm capacity of 12.62% of nameplate. The next 1,192 MW of solar generation receives
9 a summer firm capacity of 5.31% of nameplate. Then, the next 1,490 MW of solar
10 generation receives a summer firm capacity of 5.31% of nameplate, and so on.

³⁰ FPL 2025 TYSP at 163-165 (Schedule 8) and ³⁰ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 18-19.

1 **Q. WHAT DOES FPL DO WITH RESPECT TO BATTERY STORAGE**
2 **FACILITIES?**

3 A. It develops similar incremental firm capacity value percentages for its 20% PRM
4 criterion but based on the storage time need on its system versus the hourly storage
5 rating of the battery storage facilities.³¹ Table JRD-2 below summarizes these values
6 for total battery storage capability on the FPL system up to 3,991 MW of installed
7 battery storage capability. Note that 470 to 991 MW block involves 3-hour storage,
8 while all of the storage above 991 MW are assumed to be 4-hour storage.
9

TABLE JRD-2	
Summer Battery Storage Firm Capacity Value Percentages Under FPL 20% PRM Criterion	
<u>Storage Firmness</u>	<u>Total Storage Up to MWs</u>
100%	469
67%	991
80%	1,491
73%	1,991
57%	2,491
53%	2,991
50%	3,991
Source: FPL's Response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 15, Whitley Workpaper "2025 FCV Battery FCV Duration Calculation- 500 MW Increments-CONFIDENTIAL.xlsx" at "FCV" tab	

³¹ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 97-98.

1 For winter, FPL currently uses a battery storage firm capacity value percentage of
2 100% under its 20% PRM criterion.³²

3

4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU SPECIFICALLY EXAMINED THE TIMING**
5 **OF FPL'S NEED FOR ADDITIONAL FIRM CAPACITY.**

6 A. I did so first based on FPL's 20% PRM resource adequacy criterion. Specifically, I
7 performed an analysis for FPL's 2025 TYSP using the 20% PRM criterion and the firm
8 capacity value percentages for solar energy center and battery storage facility additions
9 that I have summarized above. Through 2031, FPL's 2025 TYSP is identical to FPL's
10 resource plan presented in Column "(2)" of FPL witness Andrew Whitley's Exhibit
11 AWW-7.³³ As such, FPL's 2025 TYSP includes FPL's 522 MW NWFL Battery
12 Storage Project, FPL's proposed 2026 and 2027 solar energy center and battery storage
13 facility proposals in this proceeding, and FPL's projected 2028 and 2029 SoBRA solar
14 energy center and battery storage facility additions. In my analysis, using information
15 FPL provided in response to Staff's Seventh Set of Interrogatories, No. 142 and
16 Schedule 8 of FPL's 2025 TYSP, I created a modified version of Schedule 7.1 of FPL's
17 2025 TYSP that backs out the summer firm capacity indicated in Schedule 8 of FPL's
18 2025 TYSP that is associated with all of the supply-side resource additions in Schedule
19 7.1. I then also added a column that only adds FPL's 522 MW NWFL Battery Storage,
20 the minor combined cycle capacity uprates included in FPL's 2025 TYSP, and FPL's

³² FPL 2025 TYSP at 163-165 (Schedule 8) and FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 97-98.

³³ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley May 7, 2025 Deposition, Tr., p. 83-84.

1 projected 475 MW combustion turbine addition in 2032. These results are presented
2 in my Exhibit JRD-1.

3 The results show that, under FPL's traditional 20% PRM resource adequacy
4 criterion, with no resource additions, FPL would have a need for additional firm
5 capacity starting in Summer 2027. The results also show this need for additional firm
6 capacity under the 20% PRM criterion is pushed off to Summer 2028 with the addition
7 of FPL's 522 MW NWFL Battery Storage Project by the end of 2025 and the
8 pre-Summer 2027 completion of a projected 47 MW combined cycle capacity uprate.

9 Note, I have not performed a similar analysis for winter by constructing an
10 alternate version of Schedule 7.2 of FPL's 2025 TYSP because Schedule 7.2 of FPL's
11 2025 TYSP shows FPL's reserve margins for winter are much higher (40% or more)
12 versus those in the summer (typically just above 20%). As such, under FPL's 20%
13 PRM criterion, summer drives FPL's general firm capacity need rather than winter.

14

15 **Q. YOUR ANALYSIS INDICATES THE 522 MW NWFL BATTERY STORAGE**
16 **PROJECT WOULD BE COMPLETED BY THE END OF 2025, BUT IS NOT**
17 **NEEDED TO MEET FPL'S GENERAL FIRM CAPACITY NEED UNTIL THE**
18 **SUMMER 2027. HAS FPL'S IDENTIFIED ANY OTHER RELIABILITY NEED**
19 **FOR THE 522 MW NWFL BATTERY STORAGE PROJECT THAT WOULD**
20 **REQUIRE THE PROJECT TO BE FULLY ONLINE PRIOR TO SUMMER**
21 **2026?**

22 A. Yes, in response to discovery, FPL's has provided information that indicates there is a
23 local reliability need in Northwest Florida starting this coming winter for the 522 MW

1 NWFL Battery Storage Project.³⁴ In the discovery response, FPL indicates that
2 transmission constraints, which are not expected to be relieved until January 2027, could
3 cause the Northwest Florida portion of its system to be deficient in reserves if it had a
4 repeat of the winter peak load it experienced in December 2022.³⁵ The 522 MW NWFL
5 Battery Storage Project is the interim solution FPL identified to address the issue.
6 Given there is an immediate local reliability need and it is very likely there is no other
7 effective supply-side resource option to meet this need that could have as quickly been
8 pursued, FPL's decision to pursue completion prior to Winter 2025 rather than prior to
9 Summer 2027 appears to be prudent, reasonable and cost-effective.

10

11 **Q. DO THE RESULTS OF YOUR ANALYSIS OF FPL'S CAPACITY NEED**
12 **USING FPL'S TRADITIONAL 20% PRM RESOURCE ADEQUACY**
13 **CRITERION SUPPORT A RELIABILITY NEED FOR FPL'S PROPOSED 2026**
14 **AND 2027 SOLAR ENERGY CENTER AND BATTERY STORAGE FACILITY**
15 **ADDITIONS?**

16 A. No. As shown in my Exhibit JRD-1, under FPL's traditional 20% PRM resource
17 adequacy criterion, after the addition of FPL's 522 MW NWFL Battery Storage
18 Project, FPL does not need additional firm capacity until Summer 2028. This
19 conclusion is further supported by the "Without Proposed 2026 and 2027 Solar and

³⁴ FPL Response to FEL's Eighth Set of Interrogatories, Nos. 82, 83 and 84 and FPL Response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 43 at "Confidential – 2025 BESS – Northwest Florida Battery Storage May BOD Slides 1."

³⁵ FPL Response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 43, "Development" folder at "Confidential – 2025 BESS – Northwest Florida Battery Storage May BOD Slides 1" at 3.

1 Battery Additions” column of witness Whitley’s Exhibit AWW-5, that does not add
2 any new firm capacity beyond the 522 MW NWFL Battery Storage Project until 2028.

3

4 ***C. Analysis of Capacity Need under FPL’s Stochastic LOLP Analysis***

5 **Q. EARLIER, YOU INDICATED THAT YOU STARTED YOUR REVIEW OF**
6 **FPL’S CAPACITY NEED BY PERFORMING AN ANALYSIS OF THAT NEED**
7 **UNDER FPL’S TRADITIONAL 20% PRM RESOURCE ADEQUACY**
8 **CRITERION. DID YOU PERFORM ADDITIONAL REVIEW AND**
9 **ANALYSIS BEYOND THAT TRADITIONAL ANALYSIS?**

10 A. Yes. FPL in this proceeding has proposed major changes to how it performs its analysis
11 for its *probabilistic* LOLP resource adequacy criterion. This is the criterion under
12 which capacity need is determined as the amount of capacity necessary to provide a
13 targeted LOLE of no more than one loss of firm load event day in ten years (or no more
14 than 0.1 loss of firm load event days per year). As I discussed earlier in my testimony,
15 FPL has traditionally performed its LOLP analysis using TIGER with a focus on the
16 peak load hour of each day and that TIGER analysis has not at any time in recent years
17 required FPL to acquire more firm capacity than is necessary under its traditional
18 20% PRM resource adequacy criterion. FPL’s specific proposal in this proceeding is
19 to determine its capacity needs based on the results of a stochastic LOLP analysis
20 performed by E3 on FPL’s behalf using E3’s proprietary Renewable Energy Capacity
21 Planning Model (“RECAP”) software package based on inputs and assumptions
22 provided by FPL with no input from FPL’s other stakeholders including, but not limited
23 to, the Commission Staff and OPC. FPL’s proposal, if adopted, would cause a very

1 large 1,663 MW “perfect” capacity step increase in FPL’s Summer 2027 capacity need
2 versus FPL’s capacity need for Summer 2027 under its traditional 20% PRM resource
3 adequacy criterion. To my knowledge, FPL is the first utility within Florida to propose
4 determining its capacity needs based on a stochastic LOLP analysis.

5
6 **Q. WHAT IS “PERFECT” CAPACITY?**

7 A. “Perfect” capacity is capacity that is available at all times to produce energy up to its
8 stated MW amount of capacity during any hour of the year with no restrictions
9 whatsoever. As such, it is firmer than what FPL deems firm capacity under its
10 traditional 20% PRM resource adequacy criteria. Specifically, while 100% of the
11 seasonal-rated capability of FPL’s fossil and nuclear generating facilities counts as firm
12 capacity under FPL’s 20% PRM resource adequacy criterion, based on E3’s Stochastic
13 LOLP analysis, only approximately 89% of that amount on average is “perfect”
14 capacity.³⁶ So, to cure a “perfect” capacity need of 1,663 MW with new combustion
15 turbine generation additions, those combustion turbine generator additions might need
16 to total as much as 1,869 MW of summer rated capability depending on their expected
17 equivalent forced outage rate and other factors that restrict the availability of those
18 combustion turbine generators to provide energy at their rated capability during all
19 hours of the year.³⁷

³⁶ Exhibit AWW-1 at 21-26 under “Thermal + Kingfisher 1/2.”

³⁷ 1,869 MW = 1,663 MW / 89%

1 **Q. WHAT DIFFERENTIATES STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS PERFORMED**
2 **WITH A SOFTWARE PACKAGE SUCH AS E3'S RECAP VERSUS THE LOLP**
3 **ANALYSIS FPL HAS HISTORICALLY PERFORMED USING THE TIGER**
4 **SOFTWARE PACKAGE?**

5 A. There are a number of differences. First, FPL's TIGER analysis only examines the
6 peak load hour of each day of the year, while a stochastic LOLP analysis examines all
7 hours of the year.³⁸ While it has historically been an appropriate simplification to just
8 examine the peak load hour of each day, it ceases to be so once a utility system has had
9 a large enough penetration of renewable generation (especially solar generation) that it
10 has caused the time of the utility system's greatest demand on its conventional fossil
11 and nuclear generation resources (and other non-renewable resources) to significantly
12 shift from the time of the utility system's peak system demand hour (typically in the
13 mid-afternoon in the summer) to other hours (such as summer evening hours). This
14 demand is often referred to as the utility system's net demand and typically calculated
15 as the utility's demand in an hour less the portion of that demand that is being supplied
16 by solar and/or wind generation in that hour. The utility's peak level of net demand is
17 often referred to as the utility's net peak.

18 Another difference highlighted by FPL is that FPL's traditional LOLP analysis
19 with TIGER modeled expected generation unavailability based upon historic forced
20 outage rates, resulting in a cumulative probability matrix of potential unit outages,
21 while stochastic LOLP analysis simulates random selection of plant outages, which is
22 generally viewed as better reflecting the unpredictable nature of unavailable generation

³⁸ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 10-12.

1 as observed in normal system operations.³⁹ Finally, FPL highlights the ability in
2 stochastic LOLP analysis to produce a reliability assessment that captures the natural
3 variability in solar generation energy production due to weather conditions – another
4 factor that cannot be readily modeled in FPL’s traditional TIGER LOLP analysis.⁴⁰
5

6 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER SOFTWARE PACKAGES BESIDES E3’S RECAP**
7 **THAT CAN BE USED TO PERFORM STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS?**

8 A. I am aware of two. The first is PowerGEM, LLC’s SERVVM® and the other is GE
9 Vernova’s Multi-Area Reliability Simulation (“MARS®”) software package.

10 SERVVM® is used by many electric utilities, ISOs, RTOs, and reliability
11 organizations to perform stochastic LOLP analysis. Examples of these include, but are
12 not limited to, DTE Electric Company, MISO, Public Service Company of New
13 Mexico (“PNM”) and SERC. As noted earlier in my testimony, I have experience with
14 the use of SERVVM® for stochastic LOLP analysis. I have limited knowledge of and
15 no experience with MARS®.
16

17 **Q. HOW DO YOU RESPOND TO FPL’S PROPOSAL TO USE STOCHASTIC**
18 **LOLP ANALYSIS TO DETERMINE ITS CAPACITY NEED?**

19 A. While I conceptually agree the use of stochastic LOLP analysis is the most appropriate
20 approach for a utility system with high levels of renewable (especially solar)
21 generation, I have serious concerns with respect to the specific stochastic LOLP
22 analysis that was performed by E3 for FPL based on the inputs and assumptions

³⁹ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 13.

⁴⁰ FPL Witness Andrew Whitley Direct Testimony, p. 13-14.

1 provided by FPL. Specifically, I am concerned that the Stochastic LOLP analysis that
2 was performed may be overly conservative and as a result may be significantly
3 overstating the amount of additional capacity FPL needs by Summer 2027 above and
4 beyond what its traditional 20% PRM resource adequacy criterion would require in
5 order to achieve a LOLE target of 0.1 event days per year or less.

6

7 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY YOU BELIEVE FPL'S STOCHASTIC LOLP**
8 **ANALYSIS MAY BE OVERLY CONSERVATIVE?**

9 A. There are seven reasons. First, FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis suggests FPL is
10 currently significantly short of capacity given that it is indicating FPL needs nearly the
11 equivalent of 1,900 MW of new fossil generation in 2027 above and beyond what it
12 would need under its traditional 20% PRM criterion and would have a LOLE of
13 0.74 event days per year (the equivalent of 7.4 event days in ten years) in 2027⁴¹ if that
14 amount capacity (or the "perfect" capacity equivalent of it from other types of
15 resources) is not added. If that were true, I would have expected to have started to see
16 more frequent FPL declarations of North America Electric Reliability Corporation
17 ("NERC") Energy Emergency Alerts ("EEAs") under NERC Reliability Standard
18 EOP-011-4 over the last ten years.⁴²

19 There are three levels of NERC EEAs:

- 20 • EEA Level 1: All available generation resources in use.
- 21 • EEA Level 2: (Non-firm) load management procedure in effect.
- 22 • EEA Level 3: Firm Load interruption is imminent or in progress.⁴³

⁴¹ Exhibit AWW-1, p. 21; FPL Response to OPC's Sixteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 350 (a).

⁴² A copy of NERC Reliability Standard EOP-011-4 is provided in my Exhibit JRD-2.

⁴³ NERC Reliability Standard EOP-011-4 at 13-14.

1 Only the last of these three EEA levels involves the occurrence of a loss of firm load
2 event. Furthermore, EEA Level 1 and EEA Level 2 are expected to occur with some
3 level of frequency when an entity has significant demand responses and a LOLE close
4 to 0.1 event days per year. This is because Demand Side Management (“DSM”) is
5 typically deployed during an EEA Level 1 or EEA Level 2 declaration.

6 The last time FPL had an EEA Level 1 declaration on its system, never mind a
7 ~~EEA Level 2 or EEA Level 2 declaration~~ **or EEA Level 3 declaration**, was April 28, 2017 due to FPL’s expected
8 use of DSM over its peak load that day.⁴⁴ FPL has not made any EEA Level 2 or EEA
9 Level 3 declaration on its system since at least January 1, 2016.⁴⁵ FPL indicates it came
10 close to making a EEA Level 1 declaration in August 2024 when its system was
11 impacted by hot weather.⁴⁶ This said, FPL has not identified any recent year trend in
12 either its declaration or near declaration of NERC EEAs that would suggest FPL is not
13 carrying sufficient capacity on its system and needs a big step in increase in its capacity
14 supply (by 1,663 MW) versus the status quo method of determining its need for
15 capacity.

16

17 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR SECOND REASON WHY YOU BELIEVE FPL’S**
18 **STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS MAY BE OVERLY CONSERVATIVE?**

19 A. FPL has not provided any evidence that there is either currently a resource adequacy
20 problem on its system or that it expects one in 2026. When asked in discovery whether
21 it had any reason to believe its current Stochastic LOLE or its expected Stochastic

⁴⁴ FPL Response to OPC’s Sixteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 350 (d).

⁴⁵ FPL Response to OPC’s Sixteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 350 (e) and (f).

⁴⁶ FPL Response to OPC’s Sixteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 350 (k).

1 LOLE for 2026 are in excess of 0.1 event days per year, FPL indicated it had not
2 projected those values and “while no stochastic evaluations were performed, FPL
3 consistently evaluates its system on operational basis.”⁴⁷ Given FPL’s response, FPL
4 clearly does not believe it currently has a resource adequacy problem on its system or
5 expects to have one in 2026. Yet, given the very large magnitude of additional capacity
6 need FPL claims it has for 2027 based on its Stochastic LOLP analysis (above and
7 beyond what would be needed under its traditional 20% PRM criterion) and the high
8 stochastic LOLE of 0.74 event days per year that it has predicted for 2027 if that
9 additional capacity is not added, I would expect FPL to be indicating that it currently
10 has a stochastic LOLE in excess of 0.1 event days per year or at least expects a
11 stochastic LOLE in excess of 0.1 events days per years in 2026. FPL has not done this.
12 This leads me to further believe FPL’s Stochastic LOLP analysis may be overly
13 conservative.

14
15 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR THIRD REASON WHY YOU BELIEVE FPL’S**
16 **STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS MAY BE OVERLY CONSERVATIVE?**

17 A. Both NERC and SERC perform and report on long-term stochastic LOLP analysis of
18 their own and neither is identifying any significant issue with Florida through 2028.
19 Both have switched to reporting other stochastic LOLP measures than LOLE because
20 LOLE does not provide any information with respect to the expected length or breadth
21 of loss of load events and a LOLE result on one utility system may have a very different
22 length and breadth than the same LOLE result on a different utility system.

⁴⁷ FPL Response to OPC’s Sixteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 351 (a), (b), and (c).

1 Specifically, NERC and SERC are instead reporting Loss of Load Hours (“LOLH”),
2 the expected number of hours per year of loss of firm load, and Expected Unserved
3 Energy (“EUE”), the expected total amount of unserved firm energy per year measured
4 in terms of MWh or, alternatively on a normalized basis, parts per million (“ppm”) of
5 total annual system energy consumption. Using these two metrics, NERC has defined
6 the following three risk categories:

- 7 • **High Risk:** Annual LOLH exceed 2.4 hours per year for one or more years,
8 annual normalized EUE exceeds 20 ppm, and/or resource adequacy target(s) of
9 regulatory authority or market operator not met.
- 10 • **Elevated Risk:** Annual LOLH is between 0.1 and 2.4 hours per year for one or
11 more years, annual normalized EUE is non-zero but less than 20 ppm, and/or
12 plausible scenarios of above-normal demand and/or low-resource conditions
13 associated with a one-per-decade event indicated risk of load loss.
- 14 • **Normal Risk:** Annual LOLH is below 0.1 hours per year for all years and
15 annual normalized EUE is negligible or zero.⁴⁸

16 While NERC in its 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment (“LTRA”) identified
17 several areas in the U.S. with either a High Risk or an Elevated Risk over the period of
18 2025 through 2029, SERC-Florida Peninsula and SERC-Southeast were not among
19 them.⁴⁹ They were categorized as having a Normal Risk.⁵⁰ For 2028, SERC-Florida
20 Peninsula had a stochastic LOLP analysis result of a LOLH of 0.02 hours per year and

⁴⁸ NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment, December 2024 at 11-12. A copy of the relevant excerpts from the NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment is provided in my Exhibit JRD-3.

⁴⁹ NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment, December 2024, p. 6.

⁵⁰ NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment, December 2024, p. 6.

1 an EUE of 0.06 PPM.⁵¹ SERC-Southeast had a result of a LOLH of 0.00 hours per
2 year and an EUE of 0.00 PPM.⁵² SERC, in its 2024-2034 SERC Annual Long-Term
3 Reliability Assessment Report shows the same stochastic LOLP analysis results, which
4 SERC indicates were produced using SERVIM®.⁵³ There is no evidence in the NERC
5 and SERC reports of a need for a large step increase in capacity supply for FPL in
6 Summer 2027 in order to maintain resource adequacy. If there was a problem that
7 required such a large step increase in FPL's capacity supply by Summer 2027, I would
8 have expected it to also manifest itself in terms of there being at least an Elevated Risk
9 in SERC-Florida Peninsula or SERC-Southeast in the NERC and SERC reports, not a
10 Normal Risk.

11
12 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR FOURTH REASON WHY YOU BELIEVE FPL'S**
13 **STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS MAY BE OVERLY CONSERVATIVE?**

14 A. My fourth reason is that the FPL Stochastic LOLP analysis appears rushed. The FPL's
15 Stochastic LOLP analysis appears to be rushed because: (i) it didn't commence until late
16 October 2024,⁵⁴ (ii) it was not completed until less than one month before FPL made
17 its filing February 28, 2025 filing in this proceeding,⁵⁵ (iii) it did not examine either
18 FPL's current stochastic LOLE or expected its stochastic LOLE for 2026,⁵⁶ (iv) it did
19 not examine the stochastic LOLE for FPL's principal base case for evaluating its 2026

⁵¹ NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment, December 2024, p. 103.

⁵² NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment, December 2024, p. 107.

⁵³ 2024-2034 SERC Annual Long-Term Reliability Assessment Report at 16-17. A copy of the relevant excerpts from the 2024-2034 SERC Annual Long-Term Reliability Assessment Report is provided in my Exhibit JRD-4.

⁵⁴ May 29, 2025 Deposition of Arne Olson Tr., p. 32. (Errata pending).

⁵⁵ FPL Exhibit AWW-1 at 1 and FPL Response to OPC's Sixteenth Request for Production, No. 138 a. at "OPC POD 16-138-2025-01-27 FPL RA Check-In.pdf".

⁵⁶ FPL Response to OPC's Sixteenth Interrogatories, No. 351 (a), (b) and (c).

1 and 2027 proposed solar energy center and battery storage facility additions,⁵⁷ and (v)
2 it was not supported with direct testimony on behalf of FPL by a witness from E3 who
3 either performed the analysis or directly supervised its performance.⁵⁸ In my
4 experience, there is a tendency, when performing a study on a rushed basis, to lean
5 toward being conservative with respect to reliability when making assumptions. This
6 increases the likelihood of the study being overly conservative. Furthermore, a rushed
7 study is more likely to encounter errors – errors that could have contributed to an overly
8 conservative result.

9

10 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR FIFTH REASON WHY YOU BELIEVE FPL'S STOCHASTIC**
11 **LOLP ANALYSIS MAY BE OVERLY CONSERVATIVE?**

12 A. My fifth reason is that at least one of the assumptions that was made was overly
13 conservative. Specifically, during the May 29, 2025 deposition of Mr. Olson, he
14 confirmed that E3's modeling for FPL included an assumption that FPL is an electrical
15 island.⁵⁹ This is, of course, not the case. Also, in my experience, it is not the most
16 common practice, even for utilities that have only limited transmission access to other
17 utility systems, to assume they are a complete electrical island. Furthermore, while
18 Florida itself has limited transmission access to utility systems located outside of
19 Florida, within Florida, there is a significant ability to call on neighbors. That ability

⁵⁷ FPL Response to OPC's Sixteenth Interrogatories, No. 351 (d) through (h); Staff's Third Interrogatories, No. 44 Corrected Supplemental; and Exhibit AWW-5.

⁵⁸ Instead, FPL witness Whitely sponsored the analysis as his Exhibit AWW-1 even though FPL did not perform the Stochastic LOLP analysis itself and witness Whitely did not directly supervise the performance of the Stochastic LOLP analysis by E3's personnel.

⁵⁹ May 29, 2025 Deposition of Arne Olson, Tr., p. 83-84 and 198-199. (Errata pending).

1 can and should be probabilistically modeled. To not model the ability at all is overly
2 conservative.

3

4 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR SIXTH REASON WHY YOU BELIEVE FPL'S**
5 **STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS MAY BE OVERLY CONSERVATIVE?**

6 A. My sixth reason is that not all of the workpapers for the Stochastic LOLP analysis were
7 provided in a timely manner. Specifically, they were requested very early in this
8 proceeding in OPC's First Request for Production of Documents No. 15, and FPL left
9 the impression they had all been provided. However, during Mr. Olson's May 29, 2025
10 deposition, it became clear that several had not as of that time been provided including,
11 but not limited to, the detailed workpapers for FPL's 2027 cases with and without 1,400
12 MW of additional battery storage added.⁶⁰ This limited intervenors' ability to
13 independently review the assumptions and inputs used in FPL's Stochastic LOLP
14 analysis, which is an essential part of ensuring that the results are not overly
15 conservative.

16

17 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR SEVENTH AND FINAL REASON WHY YOU BELIEVE**
18 **FPL'S STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS MAY BE OVERLY**
19 **CONSERVATIVE?**

20 A. My last reason is that no FPL stakeholders, including the Commission Staff or OPC,
21 were given an opportunity to provide any input, never mind meaningful input, with
22 respect to the assumptions utilized in the analysis. FPL inherently has an incentive to

⁶⁰ May 29, 2025 Deposition of Arne Olson, Tr., p. 68 and 208-210. (Errata pending).

1 grow its rate base to increase the returns to its shareholders. As such, FPL cannot be
2 relied upon alone to root out overly conservative assumptions. Review and meaningful
3 input from other FPL stakeholders is needed to help ensure that occurs.
4

5 **Q. WHILE YOU BELIEVE FPL'S STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS MAY BE**
6 **OVERLY CONSERVATIVE AND, AS A RESULT, OVERSTATING FPL'S**
7 **CAPACITY NEED FOR RESOURCE ADEQUACY IN 2027, DO YOU**
8 **BELIEVE SOME AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL CAPACITY BEYOND THAT**
9 **WHICH WOULD BE REQUIRED TO MEET FPL'S TRADITIONAL 20%**
10 **PRM CRITERION MAY BE NECESSARY TO PROVIDE RESOURCE**
11 **ADEQUACY IN 2027?**

12 A. Yes. First, FPL is just under a 30,000 MW demand utility system, had 7,038 MW_{AC}
13 of nameplate solar generation at the end of 2024, and currently in 2025 has a total of
14 7,932 MW_{AC} of such nameplate solar generation.⁶¹ Thus, FPL has a high level of solar
15 generation penetration that does require a move to stochastic LOLP analysis because
16 at some point any historic conservatism that may have been inherent in its traditional
17 20% PRM criterion with respect to achieving a LOLE of 0.1 event days per year will
18 eventually be washed away by the shift of FPL's greatest loss of load risk hours from
19 the time of its system peak hour in the summer afternoon to summer evening hours due
20 to FPL's heavy pursuit of solar generation. It is possible FPL has just reached that
21 point such that its forecast load growth coupled with further pursuit of new solar
22 generation will put FPL into a position that its traditional 20% PRM criterion will not

⁶¹ FPL 2025 TYSP, p. 25, Exhibit AWW-5; FPL Witness Tim Oliver Direct Testimony, p. 5-6.

1 provide it with a LOLE of 0.1 event days per year or less in 2027. This said, this does
2 not mean FPL necessarily needs 1,663 MW of additional “perfect” capacity for Summer
3 2027 to achieve a LOLE of 0.1 event days per year or less. As I have discussed, I am
4 concerned FPL’s stochastic LOLE analysis may be overly conservative and as a result
5 significantly overstating the additional capacity FPL needs for Summer 2027 to achieve
6 a LOLE of 0.1 event days per year or less.

7 Second, there is clear evidence that FPL is encountering challenges with the
8 operation of its system related to its large investments in solar generation that FPL did
9 not identify in advance from its Aurora® analysis. Specifically, E3 was not originally
10 hired to provide a stochastic LOLP analysis to support proposed resource additions in
11 this proceeding. E3’s involvement with FPL instead has its origin in unexpected
12 operational reserve problems that FPL encountered in Spring 2023 when lower than
13 normal operational reserves were available during net system peak hours.⁶²

14 FPL indicates these instances occurred during a period of higher than expected
15 load and a high level of units on maintenance.⁶³ To address these problems, FPL had
16 to scramble to react to lower reserves being available, had to postpone overhauls, and
17 make short-term power purchases.⁶⁴ FPL later identified that its current generation
18 overhaul planning process required modification to address solar energy generation
19 decline in the late afternoon leading to a reduction in reserve margin during peak net
20 demand.⁶⁵ It also at that time identified both short-term mitigations (reducing planned

⁶² FPL Response to OPC’s Sixteenth Interrogatories, No. 350 (h).

⁶³ *Id.*

⁶⁴ FPL Response to OPC’s Sixteenth Request for Production of Documents, No. 138 (b), “OPC POD 16-138 – Overhaul Scheduling with Increased Solar Penetration – 0928.pdf”.

⁶⁵ *Id.*

1 overhauls, purchasing long-term firm power, dispatch of Manatee 1 and 2 and/or
2 increase regular DSM use when short-term solution are limited) and long-term
3 mitigations (install batteries on a more aggressive schedule, contract new conventional
4 generation or pursue long-term Purchase Power Agreements (“PPAs”).⁶⁶ FPL at that
5 time also identified other operational issues with solar generation including: (i) reduced
6 margin also limiting the ability to schedule maintenance; (ii) increased daily cycling of
7 conventional generation; (iii) solar forecasting uncertainty; and (iv) solar power
8 swings.⁶⁷ FPL continued to work on these issues into the early part of 2024 and this
9 eventually led to FPL engaging E3 to assist it with the operational reserves issue.⁶⁸ To
10 perform that work, E3 constructed more sophisticated production cost modeling of the
11 FPL system for 2027 using PLEXOS ST® and identified that FPL may need better
12 tools to address operating reserve needs in operations and planning.⁶⁹ It was E3’s
13 PLEXOS modeling work in 2024 that uncovered what E3 believed to be “red flags”
14 with respect to FPL’s resource adequacy in 2027.⁷⁰ This led to E3 being redirected to
15 focus on a new 5th track of work, which was to perform a stochastic LOLP analysis for
16 FPL, beginning in the fourth quarter of 2024.⁷¹

17 In summary, FPL is experiencing operational challenges on its system due to
18 the level of FPL’s solar generation investments that were not adequately detected by
19 FPL’s Aurora® and TIGER modeling and this may be symptomatic of FPL needing

⁶⁶ *Id.*

⁶⁷ *Id.*

⁶⁸ FPL Response to Staff’s Third Interrogatories, No. 35.

⁶⁹ FPL Response to OPC’s Sixteenth Request for Production of Documents, No. 138 (a), “OPC POD 16-138 – FP&L Exec Briefing 2025.01.06.pdf”.

⁷⁰ *Id.*; May 29, 2025 Deposition of Arne Olson, Tr., p. 36-37. (Errata pending).

⁷¹ FPL Response to Staff’s Third Interrogatories, No. 35; May 29, 2025 Deposition of Arne Olson, Tr., p. 36-37 and 51. (Errata pending).

1 some level of additional capacity for Summer 2027 beyond that which would be
2 necessary to meet FPL's traditional 20% PRM criterion.

3

4 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO THE COMMISSION WITH**
5 **RESPECT TO FPL'S STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS IN THIS**
6 **PROCEEDING?**

7 A. I recommend that the capacity need identified by FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis in
8 this proceeding be limited in its application to FPL's 2026 and 2027 test years. For this
9 reason, the fact FPL may have access to other resource options for 2028 including
10 Project Commodore, and the reasons discussed by OPC witness Schultz, I also
11 recommend that FPL's proposed SoBRA for 2028 and 2029 should be rejected by the
12 Commission. As I have discussed, FPL likely has some need for additional capacity
13 beyond what is necessary to meet its traditional 20% PRM. However, as I have also
14 discussed, it appears FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis may be overly conservative and
15 potentially significantly overstating the additional capacity FPL requires beyond its
16 traditional 20% PRM criterion in order to assure resource adequacy. For this reason,
17 in my opinion, the best course of action for the Commission to take is to limit the
18 applicability of the capacity need identified by FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis in this
19 proceeding to FPL's 2026 and 2027 test years in the proceeding and to put conditions
20 on FPL's future use of stochastic LOLP analysis to justify generation additions.
21 Specifically, I recommend the Commission:

- 22 • Require FPL to identify the current Stochastic LOLP for its system as well as
23 the expected Stochastic LOLP for its system in 2026;

24

- To the extent the LOLP value for either of those time periods is greater than 0.1 event days per year, require FPL to identify to the Commission whether there is an unreasonably high risk of a loss of load event on its system during those time periods, and, if so, identify all steps FPL is taking to minimize the likelihood of that risk being significantly greater than the normal risk that exists;
- Require FPL to reconcile the 2027 results of its Stochastic LOLP analysis with the stochastic LOLP analysis results of the NERC 2024 Long-Term Reliability Assessment and the 2024-2034 SERC Annual Long-Term Reliability Assessment Report;
- Require FPL, in future proceedings where it proposes to use stochastic LOLP analysis to justify generation additions to:
 - Provide all FPL stakeholders a reasonable opportunity, prior to and during the analysis, to provide meaningful input with respect to the assumptions being utilized in the analysis;
 - Coordinate with the other utilities jurisdictional to the Commission to help ensure a consistent approach is used for stochastic LOLP analysis in Florida.
 - Have the analysis subject to review from an independent third-party not affiliated with either FPL or the contractor who performed the analysis on behalf of FPL; and

- Provide direct testimony from an expert witness who either performed, or directly supervised the performance of, the analysis.

III. FPL'S 2026 AND 2027 SOLAR AND BATTERY ADDITIONS

Q. ASSUMING FPL DOES HAVE THE “PERFECT” CAPACITY NEED FOR 2027 THAT IT HAS IDENTIFIED IN ITS STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS IN THIS PROCEEDING, IS THAT SUFFICIENT ALONE TO SHOW THAT FPL HAS A RELIABILITY NEED FOR ITS 2026 AND 2027 PROPOSED SOLAR ENERGY CENTER AND BATTERY STORAGE FACILITIES IN THEIR ENTIRETY?

A. No. First, the total nameplate capacity amounts of solar generation and battery storage proposed by FPL for 2026 and 2027 with in-service dates prior to Summer 2027 significantly exceed the amounts assumed in the Stochastic LOLP analysis case that FPL uses to justify the need for them from a reliability perspective (“TYP Portfolio + 1,400 of Storage,” Exhibit AWW-1, page 22). Second, FPL has not provided any economic analysis showing the solar generation and battery storage additions in the amounts and proportions it has proposed for 2026 and 2027 are the most cost effective way to address the “perfect” capacity need for 2027 identified by FPL’s Stochastic LOLP analysis. Furthermore, due to the large investment in solar generation that FPL has made to date on its system (7,932 MW_{AC} on nameplate basis), solar generation now only provides very limited “perfect” capacity (marginally, 17% of nameplate capacity per Exhibit AWW-1, page 22) versus other resource types such as battery storage (marginally, 76% of nameplate capacity per Exhibit AWW-1, page 22) such that solar

1 generation is much less likely than in the past to be a cost-effective choice for meeting
2 FPL's capacity needs. Third, the operational reserves problem FPL experienced in
3 Spring 2023 continues to exist and challenge FPL and has also revealed that FPL's
4 Aurora® modeling at this time is not likely able to capture all of the challenges and
5 costs that would be associated with further investing in new solar generation. Finally,
6 analysis I have performed, which corrects the expected in-service solar generation and
7 battery storage resource levels for Summer and uses the cumulative "perfect" capacity
8 curves for solar generation and battery storage developed in FPL's Stochastic LOLP
9 analysis (including the interactions between the solar and battery curves),⁷² shows that
10 FPL's proposed 2026 and 2027 battery storage facility additions in this proceeding are
11 alone capable of providing a stochastic LOLP analysis LOLE of 0.1 event days per year
12 or less. FPL's proposed 2026 and 2027 solar energy center additions are not necessary
13 for FPL to achieve a stochastic LOLP analysis LOLE of 0.1 event days per year or less
14 for 2027.

15
16 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU DETERMINED THE TOTAL NAMEPLATE**
17 **CAPACITY AMOUNTS OF SOLAR GENERATION AND BATTERY**
18 **STORAGE PROPOSED BY FPL FOR 2026 AND 2027 WITH IN-SERVICE**
19 **DATES PRIOR TO SUMMER 2027 SIGNIFICANTLY EXCEED THE**
20 **AMOUNTS ASSUMED IN THE STOCHASTIC LOLP ANALYSIS CASE**
21 **THAT FPL USES TO JUSTIFY THE NEED FOR THEM FROM A**
22 **RELIABILITY PERSPECTIVE.**

⁷² Exhibit AWW-1, p. 28.

1 A. For FPL's 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy center and battery storage facility
2 additions in this proceeding, FPL witness Laney in her revenue requirement
3 workpapers shows a total of 1,490 MW_{AC} of the 2026 and 2027 solar resources and
4 1,867 MW of the 2026 and 2027 battery storage resources in service by April 2027.⁷³
5 When added to FPL's end-of-2025 utility solar total of 7,932 MW and battery storage
6 total of 991 MW, this adds up to 9,422 MW of utility solar and 2,858 MW of battery
7 storage. In contrast, the Stochastic LOLP analysis case that FPL uses to justify the
8 need for them from a reliability perspective ("TYP Portfolio + 1,400 of Storage",
9 Exhibit AWW-1 at page 22) only shows a total of 8,946 MW of utility solar and 2,391
10 MW of battery storage, which is lower by 476 MW of utility solar and 447 MW of
11 battery storage.

12 To estimate how the additional 476 MW of utility solar generation and 447 MW
13 of battery storage would change the Stochastic LOLP analysis results for the "TYP
14 Portfolio + 1,400 of Storage" that are on page 22 of Exhibit AWW-1, I applied the
15 cumulative "perfect" capacity curves for solar generation and battery storage developed
16 in FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis (including the interactions between the solar and
17 battery curves) that are presented on page 28 of Exhibit AWW-1 and interpolated and
18 extrapolated from the Stochastic LOLP analysis LOLE values for the two 2027 cases
19 that were examined in Exhibit AWW-1.⁷⁴ The result of this estimate are shown in
20 Exhibit JRD-5. As can be seen from that exhibit, with my revision to reflect pre-

⁷³ FPL Response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 15, Laney folder, "SoBRA Revenue Requirements.xlsx", "Rev. Req. Detail" tab.

⁷⁴ Exhibit AWW-1, p. 20-22; FPL Response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 15, Whitley folder, "2025-02-21 RA Study Workpapers.xlsx", "Loads, Capacity Short & LOLE" tab; and FPL Response to OPC's Sixteenth Interrogatories, No. 350 (a).

1 Summer 2027 in-service dates, I estimate that for 2027 FPL's 2026 and 2027 solar and
2 battery storage additions would produce a "perfect" capacity surplus of 204 MW rather
3 than a deficit of 273 MW and a stochastic LOLP analysis LOLE of 0.097 event days
4 per year rather than one of 0.105 event days per year. As a result, not all of FPL's 2026
5 and 2027 proposed solar and battery storage additions in this proceeding are necessary
6 for reliability.

7
8 **Q. PLEASE FURTHER EXPLAIN YOUR CONCERN WITH RESPECT TO FPL**
9 **NOT PROVIDING ANY ECONOMIC ANALYSIS SHOWING THE SOLAR**
10 **GENERATION AND BATTERY STORAGE ADDITIONS IN THE AMOUNTS**
11 **AND PROPORTIONS IT HAS PROPOSED FOR 2026 AND 2027 ARE THE**
12 **MOST COST EFFECTIVE WAY TO ADDRESS THE "PERFECT"**
13 **CAPACITY NEED FOR 2027 IDENTIFIED BY FPL'S STOCHASTIC LOLP**
14 **ANALYSIS AND HOW THAT, WITH YOUR OTHER CONCERNS, LED YOU**
15 **TO EXPLORING WHETHER JUST ADDING FPL'S 2026 AND 2027**
16 **PROPOSED BATTERY STORAGE ADDITIONS IS SUFFICIENT TO MEET**
17 **FPL'S 2027 "PERFECT" CAPACITY NEED.**

18 A. For FPL to demonstrate a proposed resource addition for reliability is prudent,
19 reasonable and cost effective, it is not enough for FPL to demonstrate that the proposed
20 resource addition will satisfy a reliability need such as resource adequacy. FPL must
21 also show that the proposed resource addition is the most cost-effective way to address
22 the reliability need.

23 In this proceeding, FPL did not use Aurora® to determine the most
24 cost-effective way for it to make solar generation and battery storage additions in 2026

1 and 2027 to meet its capacity need in 2027. Instead, it performed the Aurora® analysis
2 summarized in Exhibit AWW-5 that compared a case with its 2026 and 2027 proposed
3 solar and battery storage additions to one that instead added new combustion turbine
4 generation each year starting in 2028. While this provides insight with respect the cost
5 effectiveness of FPL’s 2026 and 2027 solar and battery storage versus a hypothetical
6 scenario of pursuing new combustion turbines storage generation beginning in 2028, it
7 provides absolutely no insight with respect to whether it would be most cost effective
8 to meet FPL’s 2027 capacity need with all solar generation, all battery storage, the
9 combination of solar generation and battery storage that FPL proposed, or a different
10 combination of solar generation and battery storage. Therefore, FPL has not shown its
11 specific 2026 and 2027 proposed combination of solar generation and battery storage
12 addition is the most cost-effective way to meet its 2027 capacity need.

13 This, combined with the concerns I also raised above with respect to solar
14 generation additions no longer being a good source of “perfect” capacity for FPL,
15 FPL’s current Aurora® modeling not necessarily being able to properly capture all of
16 the costs associated with further FPL solar generation additions, and FPL’s 2026 and
17 2027 solar and generation additions providing more “perfect” capacity than necessary
18 for 2027, led to me exploring whether FPL’s “perfect” capacity need could be met
19 without FPL’s 2026 and 2027 proposed solar generation additions or at least without
20 FPL’s 2027 solar generation additions.

1 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THIS EXPLORATION WAS PERFORMED AND**
2 **HOW IT LED YOU TO CONCLUDE FPL’S 2026 AND 2027 PROPOSED**
3 **SOLAR GENERATION ADDITIONS ARE NOT NECESSARY TO MEET**
4 **FPL’S “PERFECT” CAPACITY NEED FOR 2027.**

5 A. For both a case without FPL’s 2026 and 2027 proposed solar generation additions and
6 a case without just FPL’s 2027 solar generation additions, I once again estimated
7 stochastic LOLP analysis results by applying the cumulative “perfect” capacity curves
8 for solar generation and battery storage developed in FPL’s Stochastic LOLP analysis
9 (including the interactions between the solar and battery curves) and interpolated and
10 extrapolated from the Stochastic LOLP analysis LOLE values for the two 2027 cases
11 that were examined in Exhibit AWW-1. The results for my case without FPL’s 2026
12 and 2027 proposed solar generation additions is summarized in Exhibit JRD-6. The
13 results for my case just without FPL’s 2027 proposed solar generation additions is
14 summarized in Exhibit JRD-7.

15 As shown in Exhibit JRD-6, for my case without FPL’s 2026 and 2027
16 proposed solar generation additions, I estimate a “perfect” capacity deficit of only
17 89 MW and a stochastic LOLP analysis LOLE of 0.101 event days per year. This is
18 sufficiently close to a LOLE of 0.1 events day per year or less to be considered resource
19 adequate.

20 As shown in Exhibit JRD-7, for my case just without FPL’s 2027 proposed
21 solar generation additions, I estimate a “perfect” capacity surplus of 90 MW and a
22 stochastic LOLP analysis LOLE of 0.098 event days per year. This is clearly a resource
23 adequate result.

1 Based on these results, FPL's "perfect" capacity need for 2027 and Stochastic
2 LOLP analysis LOLE target of 0.1 event day per year or less can be adequately met
3 with FPL's 2026 and 2027 proposed battery storage facility additions alone. FPL's
4 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy center additions are not necessary to meet this
5 need and, thus, are not necessary for reliability. Therefore, as I discussed earlier in my
6 testimony, demonstration of the prudence, reasonableness and cost effectiveness of
7 FPL's 2026 and 2027 solar generation additions would require a demonstration that the
8 economic case for those additions is robust and they are not being pursued for the
9 purpose of making off-system sales. Specifically, with off-system sales excluded, they
10 should provide a CPVRR breakeven within ten years of entering service and CPVRR
11 benefit to cost ratio of at least 1.15 over their book life.

12
13 **Q. HAS FPL PERFORMED ANY ECONOMIC ANALYSIS OF A CASE THAT**
14 **INCLUDES ALL OF FPL'S 2026 AND 2027 PROPOSED SOLAR**
15 **GENERATION AND BATTERY STORAGE ADDITIONS VERSUS A CASE**
16 **THAT ONLY INCLUDES FPL'S 2026 AND 2027 PROPOSED BATTERY**
17 **STORAGE ADDITIONS IN ORDER TO EVALUATE THE ROBUSTNESS OF**
18 **THE ECONOMIC CASE FOR FPL'S 2026 AND 2027 PROPOSED SOLAR**
19 **GENERATION ADDITIONS?**

20 **A.** No, it has not provided one in either its direct testimony or its responses to discovery
21 as of the filing date of this testimony. As a result, FPL has not shown pursuit of its
22 proposed 2026 and 2027 solar energy center additions is prudent, reasonable, and
23 cost-effective. Also, even if there was, for the reasons I discussed earlier in my

1 testimony, it is questionable whether FPL's current Aurora® modeling would capture
2 all of the costs associated with such additions at this time.

3

4 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO THE COMMISSION WITH**
5 **RESPECT TO FPL'S 2026 AND 2027 PROPOSED SOLAR ENERGY CENTER**
6 **AND BATTERY STORAGE FACILITY ADDITIONS IN THIS**
7 **PROCEEDING?**

8 A. Assuming the Commission allows FPL to use FPL's Stochastic LOLP analysis in this
9 proceeding to determine FPL's capacity need for 2027, a reliability need for FPL's
10 2026 and 2027 battery storage facility additions has been demonstrated such that I do
11 not oppose finding FPL's pursuit of them is prudent, reasonable and cost effective.
12 However, with respect to FPL's 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy centers in this
13 proceeding, FPL has not demonstrated that these proposed solar energy center additions
14 are necessary for reliability or demonstrated that they have a robust economic case
15 associated with them. In addition, as I have discussed in detail in my testimony, it does
16 not appear FPL's current Aurora® economic modeling fully considers all of the costs
17 associated with FPL further pursuing solar generation additions on its system. For
18 these reasons, I recommend the Commission reject FPL's requested approval of its
19 2026 and 2027 proposed solar energy centers additions and exclude the costs of these
20 proposed facilities from FPL's 2026 and 2027 projected test years in this proceeding.
21 Based on FPL Witness Ina Laney's workpapers, this adjustment in isolation would
22 reduce the non-fuel portion of FPL's proposed revenue requirement by \$77.7 million

1 for 2026 and \$153.6 million for 2027. OPC Witness Schultz's testimony encompasses
2 the other accounting impacts of my recommendation.

3

4 **Q. EARLIER IN YOUR TESTIMONY, YOU RECOMMENDED THAT THE**
5 **COMMISSION REJECT FPL'S PROPOSED SOBRA MECHANISM IN THIS**
6 **PROCEEDING FOR 2028 AND 2029. IF, DESPITE YOUR**
7 **RECOMMENDATION, THE COMMISSION INSTEAD DECIDES TO**
8 **APPROVE A SOBRA FOR FPL FOR 2028 AND 2029, DO YOU HAVE ANY**
9 **RECOMMENDATIONS WITH RESPECT TO CONDITIONING SUCH**
10 **APPROVAL?**

11 **A.** Yes, to the extent the SoBRA involves the pursuit of supply-side resource additions
12 that are not fully needed to meet a reliability need for the year they enter service (or in
13 the immediately following six months), consistent with my earlier testimony herein,
14 the portion of the additions that is excess of what is needed to cost effectively meet the
15 reliability need should only be approved to the extent they are for the purpose of serving
16 FPL's retail customers and have robust economic case associated with it. As I have
17 discussed on my testimony, for the investment to have a robust economic case it should
18 be demonstrated that it both has a CPVRR breakeven with ten years of entering service
19 and a CPVRR benefit to cost ratio of 1.15 or greater by the end of the book life of the
20 investment. As I also discussed in greater detail earlier in my testimony herein, the
21 foregoing demonstrations are necessary to help ensure the investment is consistent with
22 providing reliable electric service at lowest reasonable cost to FPL's customers and not
23 a speculative investment.

1 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

2 A. Yes, it does.

Qualifications of James R. Dauphinais

1 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A James R. Dauphinais. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140,
3 Chesterfield, MO 63017, USA.

4

5 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.**

6 A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Managing Principal with
7 the firm of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. ("BAI"), energy, economic and regulatory
8 consultants.

9

10 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND**
11 **EXPERIENCE.**

12 A I graduated from Hartford State Technical College in 1983 with an Associate's Degree
13 in Electrical Engineering Technology. Subsequent to graduation, I was employed by
14 the Transmission Planning Department of the Northeast Utilities Service Company⁷⁵
15 as an Engineering Technician.

16 While employed as an Engineering Technician, I completed undergraduate
17 studies at the University of Hartford. I graduated in 1990 with a Bachelor's Degree in
18 Electrical Engineering. Subsequent to graduation, I was promoted to the position of
19 Associate Engineer. Between 1993 and 1994, I completed graduate level courses in
20 the study of power system analysis, power system transients and power system

⁷⁵In 2015, Northeast Utilities changed its name to Eversource Energy.

1 protection through the Engineering Outreach Program of the University of Idaho. By
2 1996 I had been promoted to the position of Senior Engineer.

3 In the employment of the Northeast Utilities Service Company, I was
4 responsible for conducting thermal, voltage and stability analyses of the Northeast
5 Utilities' transmission system to support planning and operating decisions. This
6 involved the use of load flow, power system stability and production cost computer
7 simulations. It also involved examination of potential solutions to operational and
8 planning problems including, but not limited to, transmission line solutions and the
9 routes that might be utilized by such transmission line solutions. Among the most
10 notable achievements I had in this area include the solution of a transient stability
11 problem near Millstone Nuclear Power Station, and the solution of a small signal (or
12 dynamic) stability problem near Seabrook Nuclear Power Station. In 1993 I was
13 awarded the Chairman's Award, Northeast Utilities' highest employee award, for my
14 work involving stability analysis in the vicinity of Millstone Nuclear Power Station.

15 From 1990 to 1996, I represented Northeast Utilities on the New England Power
16 Pool Stability Task Force. I also represented Northeast Utilities on several other
17 technical working groups within the New England Power Pool ("NEPOOL") and the
18 Northeast Power Coordinating Council ("NPCC"), including the 1992-1996
19 New York-New England Transmission Working Group, the Southeastern
20 Massachusetts/Rhode Island Transmission Working Group, the NPCC CPSS-2
21 Working Group on Extreme Disturbances and the NPCC SS-38 Working Group on
22 Interarea Dynamic Analysis. This latter working group also included participation
23 from a number of ECAR, PJM and VACAR utilities.

1 From 1990 to 1995, I also acted as an internal consultant to the
2 Nuclear Electrical Engineering Department of Northeast Utilities. This included
3 interactions with the electrical engineering personnel of the Connecticut Yankee,
4 Millstone and Seabrook nuclear generation stations and inspectors from the Nuclear
5 Regulatory Commission (“NRC”).

6 In addition to my technical responsibilities, from 1995 to 1997, I was also
7 responsible for oversight of the day-to-day administration of Northeast Utilities' Open
8 Access Transmission Tariff. This included the creation of Northeast Utilities'
9 pre-FERC Order No. 889 transmission electronic bulletin board and the coordination
10 of Northeast Utilities' transmission tariff filings prior to and after the issuance of
11 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (“FERC” or “Commission”) FERC
12 Order No. 888. I was also responsible for spearheading the implementation of
13 Northeast Utilities' Open Access Same-Time Information System and Northeast
14 Utilities' Standard of Conduct under FERC Order No. 889. During this time, I
15 represented Northeast Utilities on the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission's
16 "What" Working Group on Real-Time Information Networks. Later I served as Vice
17 Chairman of the NEPOOL OASIS Working Group and Co-Chair of the
18 Joint Transmission Services Information Network Functional Process Committee. I
19 also served for a brief time on the Electric Power Research Institute facilitated "How"
20 Working Group on OASIS and the North American Electric Reliability Council
21 facilitated Commercial Practices Working Group.

22 In 1997 I joined the firm of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. The firm includes
23 consultants with backgrounds in accounting, engineering, economics, mathematics,

1 computer science and business. Since my employment with the firm, I have filed or
2 presented testimony before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission in Consumers
3 Energy Company, Docket No. OA96-77-000; Midwest Independent Transmission
4 System Operator, Inc., Docket No. ER98-1438-000; Montana Power Company, Docket
5 No. ER98-2382-000; Inquiry Concerning the Commission's Policy on Independent
6 System Operators, Docket No. PL98-5-003; SkyGen Energy LLC v. Southern
7 Company Services, Inc., Docket No. EL00-77-000; Alliance Companies, et al., Docket
8 No. EL02-65-000, et al.; Entergy Services, Inc., Docket No. ER01-2201-000;
9 Remediating Undue Discrimination through Open Access Transmission Service,
10 Standard Electricity Market Design, Docket No. RM01-12-000; Midwest Independent
11 Transmission System Operator, Inc., Docket No. ER10-1791-000; NorthWestern
12 Corporation, Docket No. ER10-1138-001, et al.; Illinois Industrial Energy Consumers
13 v. Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc., Docket No. EL15-82-000;
14 Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc., Docket No. ER16-833-000;
15 Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc., Docket No. ER17-284-000; and
16 Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. and Ameren Services Company
17 Docket No. ER18-463-000. I have also filed or presented testimony before the Alberta
18 Utilities Commission, the California Public Utilities Commission, the Colorado Public
19 Utilities Commission, the Connecticut Department of Public Utility Control, the
20 Florida Public Service Commission, the Idaho Public Service Commission, the Illinois
21 Commerce Commission, the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission, the Iowa Utilities
22 Board, the Kentucky Public Service Commission, the Louisiana Public Service
23 Commission, the Michigan Public Service Commission, the Missouri Public Service

1 Commission, the Montana Public Service Commission, the Nevada Public Utilities
2 Commission, the New Mexico Public Regulation Commission, the Council of the City
3 of New Orleans, the Oklahoma Corporation Commission, the Public Utility
4 Commission of Texas, the Public Service Commission of Utah, the Virginia State
5 Corporation Commission, the Wisconsin Public Service Commission, the Wyoming
6 Public Service Commission, Federal District Court and various committees of the
7 Illinois, Missouri and South Carolina state legislatures. This testimony has been given
8 regarding a wide variety of issues including, but not limited to, ancillary service rates,
9 avoided cost calculations, certification of public convenience and necessity, class cost
10 of service, cost allocation, fuel adjustment clauses, fuel costs, generation
11 interconnection, interruptible rates, market power, market structure, off-system sales,
12 prudence, purchased power costs, resource adequacy, resource planning, rate design,
13 retail open access, standby rates, transmission losses, transmission planning,
14 transmission rates and transmission line routing.

15 I have also participated on behalf of clients in the Southwest Power Pool
16 Congestion Management System Working Group, the Alliance Market Development
17 Advisory Group and several committees and working groups of the Midcontinent
18 Independent System Operator, Inc. ("MISO"), including the Congestion Management
19 Working Group; Economic Planning Users Group; Loss of Load Expectation Working
20 Group; Market Subcommittee; Michigan Transmission Studies Task Force; Planning
21 Subcommittee; Regional Expansion, Criteria and Benefits Working Group; Resource
22 Adequacy Subcommittee (formerly the Supply Adequacy Working Group); and
23 Reliability Subcommittee. I am currently a member of the MISO Advisory Committee

1 in the end-use customer sector on behalf of industrial customer groups in Illinois,
2 Louisiana, Michigan and Texas. I am also the past Chairman of the Issues/Solutions
3 Subgroup of the MISO Revenue Sufficiency Guarantee (“RSG”) Task Force.

4 In 2009, I completed the University of Wisconsin-Madison High Voltage Direct
5 Current (“HVDC”) Transmission course for Planners that was sponsored by MISO. I
6 am a member of the Power and Energy Society (“PES”) of the Institute of Electrical
7 and Electronics Engineers (“IEEE”).

8 In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the firm also has branch offices in
9 Corpus Christi, Texas; Louisville, Kentucky; and Phoenix, Arizona.

530335

1 BY MS. WESSLING:

2 Q Mr. Dauphinais, did your prefiled testimony
3 docket also contain nine exhibits labeled JRD-1 through
4 JRD-9?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And for the record, I believe those exhibits
7 have been identified on the CEL as Exhibits 154 through
8 162.

9 A Yes.

10 Q Mr. Dauphinais, do you have any corrections to
11 make to your exhibits?

12 A No.

13 Q Have you prepared a summary of your testimony?

14 A Yes.

15 Q All right. If you could please provide that
16 at this time?

17 A Yes.

18 Good afternoon, Commissioners. My direct
19 testimony evaluates the prudence, reasonableness and
20 cost-effectiveness of FPL's proposed supply side
21 additions.

22 My testimony first examination FPL's capacity
23 need using FPL's traditional 20 percent planning reserve
24 margin approach. This analysis shows that without any
25 new resource additions, including FPL's 522-megawatt

1 Northwest Florida Battery Project, FPL would require
2 additional firm capacity starting in summer of 2027.
3 However, with FPL's pursuit of the 522-megawatt
4 Northwest Florida Battery Storage Project by the end of
5 2025, as an interim solution to an immediate local
6 reliability problem in Northwest Florida, no additional
7 capacity will be required until the summer of 2028.

8 My testimony next turns to FPL's stochastic
9 loss of load probability analysis, which projects a much
10 larger capacity shortfall for summer 2027, nearly the
11 equivalent of 1900 megawatts of gas-fired generation
12 more than the 20-percent planning reserve margin results
13 suggest.

14 While I agree, stochastic loss of load
15 probability analysis is appropriate for a system with
16 FPL's high solar presentation, I find the specific study
17 performed for FPL by its consultant E3 appears to be
18 overly conservative and potentially significantly
19 overstating the true need for additional capacity. I
20 explain that my concerns with this area are seven-fold.

21 First, FPL has experienced no loss of load
22 events in the past decade, and no Energy Emergency
23 Alerts since 2017.

24 Second, FPL has not calculated current
25 stochastic loss of load probability values.

1 Third, NERC and SERC assessments classify
2 Florida's risk as normal through 2028.

3 Fourth, FPL's analysis was rushed and
4 completed just before its filing in this proceeding.

5 Fifth, assumptions in the analysis, such as
6 treating FPL as an electrical island, are
7 unrealistically conservative.

8 Sixth, not all of FPL's supporting workpapers
9 were timely provided, limiting independent review.

10 And seventh, stakeholders were excluded from
11 providing input on key assumptions in the analysis.

12 Finally, my testimony then turns to evaluating
13 the specific combination of solar and battery storage
14 projects FPL proposes for 2026 and 2027.

15 Even accepting FPL's claimed perfect capacity
16 need under its stochastic loss of load analysis, I found
17 FPL's proposed 2026 and 2027 battery storage resources
18 alone can meet it. Hence, I found FPL's proposed solar
19 resource additions for 2026 and 2027 are not required
20 for reliability purposes.

21 I also found the economic case for them is not
22 supported and FPL's existing AURORA modeling may not
23 fully capture the cost and the operational challenges of
24 solar resources.

25 Ultimately, my testimony recommends that the

1 Commission limit any capacity need demonstration from
2 FPL's stochastic loss of load probability analysis to no
3 more than the 2026 to 2027 period; reject FPL's proposed
4 solar and battery rate just -- let me restate that.
5 Reject FPL's proposed solar and battery base rate
6 adjustment mechanism for 2028 and 2029; require stronger
7 oversight, transparency, independent review and
8 stakeholder involvement in any future stochastic loss
9 probability analyses performed by FPL to justify
10 resource additions; and finally, reject FPL's proposed
11 solar resource additions for 2026 and 2027, which I have
12 estimated would reduce FPL's proposed nonfuel revenue
13 requirement in this proceeding by approximately \$77.7
14 million in 2026 and \$153.6 million in 2027.

15 Thank you.

16 **Q Thank you.**

17 MS. WESSLING: At this time, OPC tenders Mr.
18 Dauphinais for cross-examination.

19 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

20 FEL?

21 MR. MARSHALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, we do
22 have a few questions.

23 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Sure.

24 EXAMINATION

25 BY MR. MARSHALL:

1 **Q Mr. Dauphinais, your testimony does support**
2 **FPL's 522 megawatts of battery storage to address winter**
3 **loads in Northwest Florida, is that right?**

4 A A local reliability from associated with
5 winter into spring load.

6 **Q And those are three-hour batteries?**

7 A Those are three-hour batteries.

8 **Q Is one of those local reliability needs based**
9 **on constraints on the North Florida Resiliency**
10 **Connection between Northwest Florida and the rest of**
11 **FPL's territory?**

12 A To the best of my recollection, it is.

13 **Q And that wasn't expected to be addressed until**
14 **2027?**

15 A The long-term solution is to resolve in 2027
16 with transmission upgrades.

17 **Q Did you hear Mr. Jarro testify last week that**
18 **those constraints on that transmission line should be**
19 **addressed by the end of this year?**

20 A I did not.

21 **Q If we could go to master page E63732?**

22 A Okay.

23 **Q Was this one of the documents you reviewed in**
24 **determining the prudence of the Northwest Florida**
25 **Battery Project?**

1 A I don't know the source of this document and
2 when it was produced in discovery.

3 **Q Does it conclude at the end there that new**
4 **four-hour batteries would provide minimal support during**
5 **winter events where load is elevated for 14 plus hours?**

6 A That's what this slide states.

7 **Q And three-hour batteries would provide less**
8 **support, is that right?**

9 A Less, but not necessarily insufficient.

10 MR. MARSHALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

11 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

12 FAIR?

13 MR. SCHEF WRIGHT: No questions. Thank you,
14 Mr. Chairman.

15 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FEIA?

16 MR. MAY: No questions.

17 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Walmart?

18 MS. EATON: No questions.

19 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FRF?

20 MR. BREW: No questions.

21 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FIPUG?

22 MR. MOYLE: FIPUG has no questions.

23 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FPL?

24 MR. BURNETT: No questions.

25 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Staff?

1 MR. STILLER: No questions.

2 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Commissioners, are there
3 any questions?

4 Seeing none, back to you, OPC, for redirect.

5 MS. WESSLING: Thank you. We have no
6 redirect.

7 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Okay.

8 MS. WESSLING: And at this time, OPC asks that
9 Mr. Dauphinais' prefiled -- or previously
10 identified exhibits now be entered into the record.

11 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Is there objections?
12 Seeing none, so moved.

13 (Whereupon, Exhibit Nos. 154-162 were received
14 into evidence.)

15 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Anything else that needs to
16 be moved into the record? Okay. Excellent.

17 Sir, I will go ahead and excuse you from the
18 witness stand. Thank you, sir, for your testimony.

19 THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.

20 (Witness excused.)

21 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: OPC, you can call your next
22 witness once you guys get resettled.

23 MR. WATROUS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The
24 OPC would like to call William Dunkel to the stand.

25 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Mr. Dunkel, do you mind

1 raising your right hand?

2 Whereupon,

3 WILLIAM DUNKEL

4 was called as a witness, having been first duly sworn to
5 speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
6 truth, was examined and testified as follows:

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

8 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Great. Thank
9 you.

10 Feel free to get settled in there, and once
11 your witness is ready, you may begin.

12 MR. WATROUS: Thank you.

13 EXAMINATION

14 BY MR. WATROUS:

15 **Q Are you ready to begin, Mr. Dunkel?**

16 A Hello.

17 **Q Can you please state your full name and**
18 **business address for the record?**

19 A My name is William Dunkel. My address is 8625
20 Farmington Cemetery Road, Pleasant Plains, Illinois.

21 **Q And did you cause to be filed prefiled direct**
22 **expert testimony in this docket on June 9th, 2025?**

23 A Yes.

24 **Q Do you have any corrections to your prefiled**
25 **testimony?**

1 A Yes. We have filed prefiled errata on
2 7/8/2025. In addition to that, I do have one word to
3 change on page 18, line 19, I am discussing the fact
4 that Mr. Allis was double charging for transportation,
5 and on line 19, it is stated as double checking. It
6 should be double charging. That's the only change.

7 **Q Thank you.**

8 **And if I were to ask you the same questions**
9 **today that are contained in your prefiled testimony with**
10 **your corrections, would your answers be the same?**

11 A Yes.

12 MR. WATROUS: Mr. Chair, I would ask that Mr.
13 Dunkel's testimony be entered into the record as
14 though read.

15 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: So moved.

16 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of
17 William Dunkel was inserted.)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida
Power & Light Company.

Docket No. 20250011-EI

Filed: June 9, 2025

DIRECT TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS

OF

WILLIAM DUNKEL

ON BEHALF

OF

THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

Walt Trierweiler
Public Counsel

Mary A. Wessling
Associate Public Counsel

Patricia Christensen
Associate Public Counsel

Octavio Simoes-Ponce
Associate Public Counsel

Austin Watrous
Associate Public Counsel

Office of Public Counsel
c/o The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison Street, Room 812
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400
(850) 488-9330

*Attorneys for the Citizens
of the State of Florida*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INTRODUCTION	1
II.	MR. ALLIS' DISMANTLEMENT STUDY	5
A.	Mr. Allis has never been involved in the physical demolition of a production plant... ..	5
B.	Mr. Allis' Dismantlement Study does not control how the units will be dismantled... ..	9
C.	The purpose of the numbers in Mr. Allis' dismantlement study are to collect money from ratepayers.	9
III.	RATEPAYERS' MONEY IS NOT WORTH ONLY 3.6% ANNUALLY.....	9
IV.	MR. ALLIS DOUBLE RECOVERS FOR TRANSPORTATION COSTS.....	14
V.	MR. ALLIS' SOLAR DISMANTLEMENT STUDY.....	15
VI.	MR. ALLIS UNDERSTATES THE VALUE OF SCRAP.	17
A.	Scrap Copper.....	18
B.	Scrap Steel	21
C.	Scrap Aluminum	22
VII.	CONTINGENCY.....	23
VIII.	MR. ALLIS' DEPRECIATION STUDY	26
A.	Without disclosing he had done so, Mr. Allis increased the Scherer depreciation rate by removing \$77 million from its depreciation reserve.....	26
B.	In violation of the Rules, nowhere in Mr. Allis', depreciation study, testimony or "all workpapers" did Mr. Allis, disclose he had transferred money out of the short-lived production plant reserves.	36
C.	FPL misrepresents "spares."	39
D.	Without stating he was doing so, Mr. Allis shortened the lives in certain solar production categories.....	40
IX.	DEPRECIATION RECOMMENDATION.....	42
X.	CONCLUSION.....	46

List of Exhibits

Qualifications.....	WWD-1
FPL's Responses to OPC Interrogatories and PODs	WWD-2
Federal Reserve Family	WWD-3
Federal Reserve Statistical Release	WWD-4
OPC Dismantlement Study	WWD-5
FPL's Responses to Staff.....	WWD-6
No Reserve Transfer	WWD-7
OPC Depreciation Rates	WWD-8

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

William Dunkel

On Behalf of the Office of Public Counsel

Before the

Florida Public Service Commission

DOCKET NO: 20250011-EI

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A. My name is William Dunkel. My business address is 8625 Farmington Cemetery Road, Pleasant Plains, Illinois 62677.

Q. WHAT IS YOUR PRESENT OCCUPATION?

A. I am a consultant with, and the principal of, William Dunkel and Associates (“WDA”). I primarily address utility depreciation rates and dismantlement.

I addressed dismantlement costs in the prior Florida Power & Light Company’s (“FPL” or “Company”) proceeding, Docket No. 20210015-EI.

Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

A. I am the principal of William Dunkel and Associates, which was established in 1980. For over 40 years since that time, I have regularly provided consulting services in utility regulatory proceedings throughout the country. I have participated in over 300 state

1 regulatory proceedings before over one-half of the state commissions in the United
2 States. I provide, or have provided, services in utility regulatory proceedings to the
3 following clients:

4 The Public Utility Commissions or their Staffs in these States:

Arkansas	Maryland
Arizona	Mississippi
Delaware	Missouri
District of Columbia	New Mexico
Georgia	North Carolina
Guam	Utah
Illinois	Virginia
Kansas	Washington
Maine	U.S. Virgin Islands

5

6 The Office of the Public Advocate, or its equivalent, in these States:

Alaska	Maryland
California	Massachusetts
Colorado	Michigan
Connecticut	Missouri
District of Columbia	Nebraska
Florida	New Jersey
Georgia	New Mexico
Hawaii	Ohio
Illinois	Oklahoma
Indiana	Pennsylvania
Iowa	Utah
Maine	Washington

7

8 The Department of Administration in these States:

Illinois	South Dakota
Minnesota	Wisconsin

9 I graduated from the University of Illinois in February 1970 with a Bachelor of Science
10 Degree in Engineering Physics, with an emphasis on economics and other business-
11 related subjects. In the past I was a design engineer for Sangamo Electric Company

1 designing electric watt-hour meters used in the electric utility industry. I was granted
2 patent No. 3822400 for solid-state meter pulse initiator which was used in metering.

3 I am a member of the Society of Depreciation Professionals. I have made
4 presentations in the 2018 and 2011 annual meetings of the Society of Depreciation
5 Professionals.

6

7 **Q. HAVE YOU PREPARED AN EXHIBIT THAT DESCRIBES YOUR**
8 **QUALIFICATIONS?**

9 A. Yes. My qualifications and previous experiences are shown on the attached Exhibit
10 WWD-1.

11

12 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING?**

13 A. I am testifying on behalf of the Office of Public Counsel of the State of Florida
14 (“OPC”).

15

16 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

17 A. The purposes of my testimony are to (1) address the 2025 Dismantlement Study
18 (Exhibit NWA-2) filed by Mr. Allis on behalf of Florida Power & Light Company
19 (“FPL” or “Company”) and (2) address the 2025 Depreciation Study (Exhibit NWA-
20 1) filed by Mr. Allis on behalf of FPL, and (3) address the Direct Testimony filed by
21 Ned W. Allis, and (4) address the associated qualifications, discovery responses, and
22 other information related to the FPL 2025 Dismantlement Study and the FPL 2025
23 Depreciation Study and associated testimony.

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE STEPS YOU TOOK TO PREPARE YOUR**
2 **TESTIMONY.**

3 A. The steps I took to prepare my testimony included the following steps:

- 4 • Reviewed the Direct Testimony filed by Ned W. Allis, the FPL 2025
5 Dismantlement Study and the FPL 2025 Depreciation Study and associated
6 documents and workpapers filed in this proceeding.
- 7 • Prepared discovery requests to be issued in this proceeding as they pertain to
8 dismantlement and depreciation, reviewed the responses, prepared follow-up
9 discovery requests as appropriate, and reviewed responses to the follow-up
10 discovery requests. I had to limit my discovery requests, keeping in mind the
11 limitation on the allowable number of requests.
- 12 • Considered the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (“FERC”) Uniform
13 System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject to the
14 Provision of the Federal Power Act (“FERC USOA”) requirements.
- 15 • Considered the accepted depreciation practices, including those contained in the
16 Public Utility Depreciation Practices published by the National Association of
17 Regulatory Utility Commissioners (“NARUC”).
- 18 • Conducted additional analyses, which are detailed in this testimony.

19

20 **Q. PLEASE PROVIDE THE DEFINITION OF DEPRECIATION YOU USED.**

21 A. Because this proceeding is for a regulated utility, I rely on the definition of depreciation
22 in the FERC USOA Part 101, which states¹:

¹ 18 CFR, Chapter 1, Subchapter C, Part 101(12). <https://www.ecfr.gov/current/title-18/chapter-I/subchapter-C/part-101>.

12. Depreciation, as applied to depreciable electric plant, means the loss in service value not restored by current maintenance, incurred in connection with the consumption or prospective retirement of electric plant in the course of service from causes which are known to be in current operation and against which the utility is not protected by insurance. Among the causes to be given consideration are wear and tear, decay, action of the elements, inadequacy, obsolescence, changes in the art, changes in demand and requirements of public authorities.

II. MR. ALLIS' DISMANTLEMENT STUDY

A. Mr. Allis has never been involved in the physical demolition of a production plant.

Q. WHAT ISSUE WILL YOU PRESENT IN THIS SECTION?

A. Mr. Allis is a depreciation expert, but I have no reason to believe he is a dismantlement expert.

Q. MR. ALLIS IS THE SPONSOR OF, AND ONE OF THE TWO AUTHORS OF, THE 2025 DISMANTLEMENT STUDY (EXHIBIT NWA-2). IN THIS DOCUMENT, HE PRESENTS HIS ESTIMATES OF WHAT IT WILL ALLEGEDLY COST TO DISMANTLE THE VARIOUS FPL PRODUCTION UNITS. HAS MR. ALLIS EVER PARTICIPATED IN A PROJECT THAT INVOLVED THE ACTUAL PHYSICAL DISMANTLEMENT OF A PRODUCTION PLANT?

A. No. OPC's Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 271, part (a) requested the following information:

Please list the 5 most recent projects in which Ned W. Allis participated which were the actual physical dismantlement of a utility-owned production unit. If none, so state. For each such project, provide the name of the unit, the location of the unit, the MW of the unit, the type of the unit (coal fired steam, combustion turbine, etc.), the name of the utility which owned the unit, and the year(s) it was physically dismantled. Fully describe Ned W. Allis' role in this physical dismantlement.

The FPL response includes the following: "Mr. Allis has not participated in a project that involved the physical dismantlement of a utility owned production unit."² Mr. Allis is a depreciation expert, but I have no reason to believe he is a dismantlement expert.

Q. THE COVER PAGE OF THE FPL 2025 DISMANTLEMENT STUDY IS SIGNED BY MR. ALLIS AND BRYAN P. BERRY, ALSO A VICE PRESIDENT OF GANNET FLEMING VALUATION AND RATE CONSULTANTS, LLC.³ HAS BRYAN P. BERRY PARTICIPATED IN A PROJECT THAT INVOLVED THE ACTUAL PHYSICAL DISMANTLEMENT OF A PRODUCTION PLANT?

A. No. OPC's Thirteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 337, part (a) requested the following information:

Please list the 5 most recent projects in which Bryan P. Berry participated, which were the actual physical dismantlement of a utility-owned production unit. If none, so state. For each such project, provide the name of the unit, the location of the unit, the MW of the unit, the

² FPL's response to OPC's Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 271. This response is shown on page 13 of Exhibit WWD-2.

³ Exhibit NWA-2, Page 30 of 115.

1 type of the unit (coal fired steam, combustion turbine, etc.), the name of
2 the utility which owned the unit, and the year(s) it was physically
3 dismantled. Fully describe Bryan P. Berry's role in this physical
4 dismantlement.

5 The FPL response includes the following: "Mr. Berry has not directly
6 participated in projects that included the physical dismantlement of a utility-owned
7 production unit."⁴

8
9 **Q. HAS GANNET FLEMING VALUATION AND RATE CONSULTANTS, LLC**
10 **PARTICIPATED IN A PROJECT THAT INVOLVED THE ACTUAL**
11 **PHYSICAL DISMANTLEMENT OF A UTILITY-OWNED PRODUCTION**
12 **UNIT?**

13 **A.** No. OPC's Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 271, part (b) requested the following
14 information:

15 Please list the 5 most recent projects in which the firm Gannett Fleming
16 participated which were the actual physical dismantlement of a utility-
17 owned production unit. If none, so state. For each such project, provide
18 the name of the unit, the location of the unit, the MW of the unit, the
19 type of the unit (coal fired steam, combustion turbine, etc.), the name of
20 the utility which owned the unit, and the year(s) it was physically
21 dismantled. Fully describe Gannett Fleming's role in this physical
22 dismantlement.

23 The FPL response includes the following: "Gannett Fleming has not
24 participated in a recent project that involved the physical dismantlement of a utility-
25 owned production unit."⁵ The response then listed only four, undated projects that

⁴ FPL's response to OPC's Thirteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 337. This response is shown on page 35 of Exhibit WWD-2.

⁵ FPL's response to OPC's Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 271. This response is shown on page 13 of Exhibit WWD-2.

1 merely “incorporated a dismantlement component.” and the response does not even
2 attempt to answer the question of “Gannett Fleming’s role in this physical
3 dismantlement.”
4

5 **Q. WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?**

6 A. The FPL 2025 Dismantlement Study is co-authored by Mr. Allis and Mr. Berry. Neither
7 one has participated in a project that involved the physical dismantlement of any
8 production unit. It is uncertain as to how they know what methods will be used in the
9 dismantlement, how many labor hours it will take to perform each of the dismantlement
10 tasks for each of these production units, and what all the other dismantlement related
11 costs will be. There is no valid reason to believe either one of them is an expert in the
12 dismantlement of production units.

13 FPL is asking for \$106.4 million per year from ratepayers⁶ based on a document
14 that contains estimates of what dismantlement methods Mr. Allis and Mr. Berry assume
15 will be used, as well as estimates of how many labor hours they assume it will take to
16 perform each of the many tasks in the dismantlement, among other things. Those
17 estimates are authored by two people who have never participated in a project that
18 involved the actual physical dismantlement of any production unit.

19 Mr. Allis is a depreciation expert, but I have no reason to believe he is a
20 dismantlement expert. I have no reason to believe Mr. Berry is a dismantlement expert,
21 either.

⁶ Exhibit NWA-2, page 10.

1 **B. Mr. Allis' Dismantlement Study does not control how the units will be**
2 **dismantled.**

3
4 **Q. DO THE MEANS AND METHODS ASSUMED BY MR. ALLIS AND MR.**
5 **BERRY IN THE DISMANTLEMENT STUDY CONTROL HOW THESE**
6 **PRODUCTION UNITS WILL BE DISMANTLED?**

7 A. No. The Dismantlement Study states the following:

8 At the time FPL decides to decommission the plants, means and
9 methods **will not be dictated to the contractor by Gannett Fleming.**
10 It will be the contractor's responsibility to determine means and
11 methods that result in safely decommissioning and dismantling the
12 plants at the lowest reasonable cost.⁷ (Emphasis added).

13
14 **C. The purpose of the numbers in Mr. Allis' dismantlement study are to collect**
15 **money from ratepayers.**

16 **Q. IF THE DISMANTLEMENT STUDY DOES NOT SHOW HOW THE**
17 **PRODUCTION UNITS WILL BE DISMANTLED, WHAT IS ITS PURPOSE?**

18 A. The purpose of Mr. Allis' dismantlement study is to collect money from ratepayers.
19 The higher the dollar amounts estimated, the more money FPL will collect from
20 ratepayers (subject to the Commission's adjustment and approval). The dismantlement
21 study does not control how the production units will be dismantled.

22
23 **III. RATEPAYERS' MONEY IS NOT WORTH ONLY 3.6% ANNUALLY.**

24 **Q. WHAT ISSUE WILL YOU DISCUSS IN THIS SECTION?**

25 A. Other witnesses in this case discuss what the cost of money is when the money is

⁷ Exhibit NWA-2, page 36.

1 provided by investors. In the present-value calculation, which is part of the
2 dismantlement cost studies, it is the ratepayers' money that is collected well in advance
3 of the cost being incurred. The question is: what is the annual cost of money is when it
4 is the ratepayers' money? The FPL witnesses say the annual cost of money is at least
5 7.63% a year when you are discussing investors' money, but they say the annual cost
6 of money is 3.6% per year when you are discussing ratepayers' money. There is no
7 valid reason for this discrepancy.

8

9 **Q. COMPANY WITNESSES MR. ALLIS AND MR. FERGUSON HAVE**
10 **CALCULATED A \$106.4 MILLION⁸ PROPOSED ANNUAL ACCRUAL FOR**
11 **THE ESTIMATED FUTURE COSTS OF DISMANTLEMENT OF FPL'S NON-**
12 **NUCLEAR GENERATING UNITS. HOW DOES FPL WITNESS FERGUSON**
13 **EXPLAIN HIS CALCULATION OF THIS ANNUAL ACCRUAL?**

14 A. FPL witness Mr. Ferguson states:

15 The dismantlement study is fundamentally an aggregation of the
16 forecasted cost of dismantling all of FPL's non-nuclear generating units
17 and battery storage assets. The resulting annual accrual is a function **of**
18 **the present value** of estimated future cost to dismantle each of those
19 units or assets as compared to its forecasted reserve as of December 31,
20 2025.⁹ (Emphasis added).

21

22 **Q. WHAT IS "PRESENT VALUE"?**

23 A. "Present Value" is:

24 The discount rate is the rate of return on investment applied to the
25 calculation of the Present Value (PV). In other words, if an investor

⁸ Direct Testimony of FPL Witness Ferguson, page 17, lines 1-3 "The resulting annual dismantlement accrual is \$106.4 million, of which \$96.2 million relates to base rate assets."

⁹ Direct Testimony of FPL Witness Ferguson, page 17, lines 11-15.

1 chose to accept an amount in the future over the same amount today, the
2 discount rate would be the forgone rate of return.¹⁰

3

4 **Q. WHAT IS AN IMPORTANT POINT?**

5 A. The Present Value is based on a “rate of return” (not on the inflation rate). When money
6 is taken from ratepayers, that deprives them of “the forgone rate of return.”

7

8 **Q. WHAT IS THE FUTURE COST IN THIS ISSUE?**

9 A. For many production units, FPL will not incur the dismantlement costs until years, or
10 even decades, in the future. For example, for Cape Canaveral CC Unit 5, FPL expects
11 dismantlement costs to be incurred starting in 2063, which is over three decades in the
12 future.¹¹

13 For the future Cape Canaveral CC Unit 5 dismantlement cost, FPL will collect
14 money from current ratepayers for a cost that is not expected to be incurred until more
15 than three decades from now. Because of this thirty-year time differential, the
16 ratepayers are deprived of “the forgone rate of return” on this money they paid in
17 advance to FPL. The present-value calculation includes this fact in allocating the cost
18 recovery among the different generations of ratepayers.¹²

¹⁰ See <https://studyfinance.com/present-value>. Similarly, “Present Value” is “the sum of money which if invested now at a given rate of compound interest will accumulate exactly to a specified amount at a specified future date.” [https://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/present value](https://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/present%20value). Visited on June 2, 2025.

¹¹ Exhibit NWA-2, page 23.

¹² The full amount of the estimated future dismantlement cost is recovered from ratepayers, but the distribution among the different generations of ratepayers is affected.

1 **Q. WHAT ANNUAL COST OF RATEPAYERS' MONEY DID FPL USE IN THE**
2 **PRESENT-VALUE CALCULATIONS?**

3 A. The FPL present-value calculations assume that the annual cost of money of ratepayers'
4 money is only 3.6%.¹³ For comparison, the FPL MFR claims an annual Cost of Capital
5 of 7.63% when dealing primarily with investors' money.¹⁴
6

7 **Q. HAS AN OPC WITNESS PROVIDED A DIFFERENT COST OF CAPITAL?**

8 A. Yes. I understand OPC witness Mr. Lawton will recommend approximately a 6.26%
9 annual overall Cost of Capital.¹⁵
10

11 **Q. WHAT IS THE CORRECT ANNUAL ACCRUAL FOR FUTURE**
12 **DISMANTLEMENT IF THE PRESENT VALUE IS CALCULATED ON THE**
13 **BASIS THAT THE RATEPAYERS' MONEY IS WORTH APPROXIMATELY**
14 **6.26% PER YEAR?**

15 A. The \$106,426,281 annual accrual¹⁶ for future dismantlement that FPL filed becomes
16 \$74,179,884 when the annual discount rate of 6.26% is used, with all other parts of the
17 calculations the same as FPL filed. This is a difference of \$32,246,398 in the annual
18 accrual from what FPL filed. This extra \$32 million per year in the FPL proposal is
19 because FPL is assuming that ratepayers' money has a lower value than does other
20 money.

¹³ Exhibit WWD-2, pages 32-33. FPL's response to OPC's Ninth Request for Production, No. 112 "2025 Study Sections Dismantlement with Formulas" under the tab "MASTER-Detail" in column "Compound Inflation."

¹⁴ FPL MFR D (Proposed Test Year 12/31/26).

¹⁵ 2026. See Mr. Lawton's Direct Testimony.

¹⁶ Exhibit NWA-2, page 10.

1 **Q. IS IT REASONABLE TO BELIEVE THAT THE RATEPAYERS' ANNUAL**
2 **COST OF MONEY IS ONLY 3.6%, AS THE FPL WITNESSES ASSUMED?**

3 A. No. One way to analyze this point is to consider that the Federal Reserve Bulletin shows
4 that 45% percent of families carry a credit card balance. The Federal Reserve states the
5 average interest charged on credit card balances is 22% percent. Every extra dollar that
6 is taken from these families because of charges for dismantlement being higher than
7 they should be is one less dollar they could have used to pay down their credit card
8 balance, which is costing them 22% per year in interest. Stated another way, for almost
9 one-half of all families, their marginal cost of money is at least 22% per year.

10

11 **Q. WHAT ARE EXHIBITS WWD-3 AND WWD-4?**

12 A. Exhibits WWD-3 and WWD-4 are copies of the documents from the Federal Reserve
13 which support what I stated above. Exhibit WWD-3 shows that 45.2% of families hold
14 a credit card balance. Exhibit WWD-4 is the Federal Reserve document showing that
15 the average interest rate on credit card balances is 22%.

16

17 **Q. WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND ON THIS ISSUE?**

18 A. FPL's assumptions that ratepayers' money is worth less than the open market value of
19 money is unsupported. The open markets are available to everyone, including FPL
20 ratepayers. Other witnesses in this proceeding are testifying that the cost of money in
21 the open markets is much higher than 3.6%.

1 **Q. HAVE YOU ADJUSTED THE DISMANTLEMENT STUDIES FOR THIS**
2 **ISSUE?**

3 A. Yes. I calculate the annual accrual using an annual discount rate of 6.26%.¹⁷
4

5 **IV. MR. ALLIS DOUBLE RECOVERS FOR TRANSPORTATION COSTS.**

6 **Q. DO MR. ALLIS' DISMANTLEMENT STUDIES INCLUDE SPECIFIC LINE-**
7 **ITEM CHARGES FOR THE COST OF TRANSPORTING SCRAP**
8 **MATERIALS TO THE SALVAGE YARD?**

9 A. Yes. Mr. Allis' dismantlement studies contain separate line items for the cost of
10 transporting scrap from the dismantlement site to the salvage yard. For one example,
11 in the "Okeechobee Dismantlement Cost Estimate" file for Unit 1, under "Structural
12 Steel," Mr. Allis includes a charge of \$59.24 per ton for transporting scrap "Structural
13 Steel" from the dismantlement site to the scrap yard.¹⁸
14

15 **Q. DOES MR. ALLIS ALSO CHARGE RATEPAYERS A SECOND TIME FOR**
16 **TRANSPORTING THAT SCRAP STRUCTURAL STEEL?**

17 A. Yes. Although Mr. Allis is charging ratepayers \$59.24 per ton to transport scrap
18 structural steel, he also reduced the price of the scrap steel because of the cost of
19 transportation. This is a double charge.

20 Mr. Allis' workpapers show he knew that the current market scrap value of

¹⁷ To understand how this works, if I would have used a higher % discount rate, the resulting annual accrual would be a lower dollar amount than I am filing.

¹⁸ This response is shown on page 8 of Exhibit WWD-2. "\$26,007.98 /439 tons = \$59.24 per ton. FPL's response to OPC's First Request for Production of Documents, No. 15, "Okeechobee Dismantlement Cost Estimate" (Tab labeled "Unit 1," Lines 171 to 173).

1 “Structural Steel” was \$315 per ton.¹⁹ However, in his dismantlement study he used a
2 reduced scrap value for “Structural Steel” of \$160 per ton. In his workpapers, Mr. Allis
3 explains the reasons he reduced the credit from the market price of \$315 per ton, to the
4 \$160 he used is to “account for transportation, contamination and other factors.”²⁰
5 (Emphasis added).

6 Mr. Allis’ proposal charges ratepayers twice for the cost of transporting scrap
7 to the salvage yard. The cost of transporting the scrap to the salvage yard is a line item
8 in his dismantlement study, but he also reduces the price of the scrap used in his
9 dismantlement study for the cost of transporting the scrap. That is a proposed double
10 charge.

11

12 **Q. HAVE YOU MADE A SPECIFIC SEPARATE ADJUSTMENT TO REMOVE**
13 **MR. ALLIS’ DOUBLE CHARGE FOR TRANSPORTATION?**

14 A. No. I have not made a specific adjustment for Mr. Allis’ double charging for
15 transportation, but I did consider it and other issues when making my contingency
16 recommendation, which is discussed later in this testimony.

17

18 **V. MR. ALLIS’ SOLAR DISMANTLEMENT STUDY**

19 **Q. ARE MR. ALLIS’ SOLAR DISMANTLEMENT STUDIES PARTICULARLY**
20 **SIGNIFICANT?**

¹⁹ Exhibit WWD-2, page 21. FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 272, which documents were provided in FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Request for Production of Documents, No. 109 “FPL Steel Scrap Price Analysis” (under the “Current” price).

²⁰ Exhibit WWD-2, pages 18, 21. This is from FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 272, which documents were provided in FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Request for Production of Documents, No. 109 “FPL Steel Scrap Price Analysis”.

1 A. Yes. Out of the \$106,426,281 Mr. Allis proposes to charge ratepayers per year for
2 dismantlement costs, \$60,563,527 is attributable to his dismantlement costs for the
3 solar production facilities (57% of the total claimed dismantlement).²¹ However, Mr.
4 Allis' only relied upon the specific information for one FPL solar plant, the FPL
5 Okeechobee Solar Energy Center, as will be discussed.

6

7 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS PREPARE DISMANTLEMENT STUDIES FOR NUMEROUS**
8 **FPL SOLAR SITES IN PREPARATION FOR HIS PROPOSED**
9 **DISMANTLEMENT COSTS?**

10 A. No. In his testimony Mr. Allis says the following:

11 For solar and battery energy storage units, we developed an average cost
12 per plant which was applied to the remaining units.²²

13

14 **Q. IN RESPONSE TO THE DISCOVERY, DID MR. ALLIS ADMIT THAT HE**
15 **DID NOT AVERAGE THE COST OF MULTIPLE SOLAR UNITS?**

16 A. Yes. Mr. Allis prepared one solar dismantlement cost estimate, which was based on the
17 "Okeechobee Solar Dismantlement Cost Estimate." The estimate was not based on
18 average costs. OPC's Thirteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 342 requested the
19 following:

20 Are the 'tons of structural steel' and other amounts included in the
21 'Okeechobee Solar Dismantlement Cost Estimate' (which was provided
22 in response to OPC's Second Set of Interrogatories, No. 102) the 'tons
23 of structural steel' and other amounts **which are physically at the**
24 **specific, actual FPL Okeechobee Solar Energy Center** located in
25 Okeechobee County? (Emphasis added).

²¹ Exhibit NWA-2, pages 9-10.

²² Witness Allis Direct Testimony, page 52, lines 20-21.

1 Mr. Allis answered, “Yes.”²³

2 For the solar plants he did not develop “an average cost per plant which was
3 applied to the remaining units.”²⁴ He created numbers which he admits “are physically
4 at the specific, actual FPL Okeechobee Solar Energy Center located in Okeechobee
5 County”²⁵ and assumed those numbers would apply to all FPL solar facilities of similar
6 megawatts.

7
8 **Q. HAVE YOU MADE ANY SPECIFIC ADJUSTMENTS TO THE**
9 **DISMANTLEMENT ESTIMATES OF THE SOLAR PRODUCTION**
10 **FACILITIES FOR THE FACT MR. ALLIS ASSUMED VIRTUALLY ALL**
11 **SOLAR DISMANTLEMENT’S WOULD BE IDENTICAL TO THE**
12 **OKEECHOBEE SOLAR PLANT, AND RELATED PROBLEMS?**

13 A. No. I have not made a specific adjustment for this, but I did consider it and other issues
14 when making my contingency recommendation, which is discussed later in this
15 testimony.

16
17 **VI. MR. ALLIS UNDERSTATES THE VALUE OF SCRAP.**

18 **Q. WHAT IMPACT DOES THE VALUE OF SCRAP HAVE IN THE**
19 **DISMANTLEMENT STUDY?**

20 A. Scrap is a deduction. Therefore, the lower the value of scrap estimated, the higher the
21 dismantlement charge to ratepayers, with everything else remaining the same.

²³ Exhibit WWD-2, page 36. This is FPL’s response to OPC’s Thirteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 342.

²⁴ Witness Allis Direct Testimony, page 52, lines 20-21.

²⁵ FPL’s response to OPC’s Thirteenth Set of Interrogatories, No. 342.

1 Q. WHAT DO MR. ALLIS' WORK PAPERS SHOW FOR THE PRICE FOR
2 STAINLESS STEEL?

3 A. Mr. Allis shows that the market price for stainless steel scrap at the time he prepared
4 his dismantlement study was \$360 per ton.²⁶ Mr. Allis used a price of \$350 per ton in
5 his dismantlement study for stainless steel.²⁷ I am not objecting to his use of \$350 per
6 ton, which is 97% of the then-current market price of \$360.

7
8 A. Scrap Copper

9 Q. FOR COPPER SCRAP, IS THE PRICE MR. ALLIS USED IN HIS
10 DISMANTLEMENT STUDY AROUND 97% OF THE CURRENT MARKET
11 PRICE AT THE TIME HE PREPARED HIS DISMANTLEMENT STUDY?

12 A. No. Mr. Allis' workpapers show that the current market price of copper scrap at the
13 time Mr. Allis prepared his dismantlement study was \$7,560 per ton.²⁸ However, the
14 price he used in his dismantlement study was only \$3,000 per ton.²⁹ The price he used
15 in his dismantlement study is around 40% of the market price.

16
17 Q. PREVIOUSLY YOU DISCUSSED THE FACT THAT MR. ALLIS WAS
18 DOUBLE CHARGING FOR TRANSPORTATION OF THE SCRAP. DOES
19 THIS ISSUE GO BEYOND THE DOUBLE ~~CHECKING~~ **CHARGING** ISSUE?

²⁶ Exhibit WWD-2, page 28. This is from FPL's response to OPC's Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 272, which documents were provided in FPL's response to OPC's Ninth Request for Production of Documents, No. 109 "FPL Stainless and Other Alloy Steel Scrap Price Analysis."

²⁷ Id.

²⁸ Exhibit WWD-2, page 22. This is from FPL's response to OPC's Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 272, which documents were provided in FPL's response to OPC's Ninth Request for Production of Documents, No. 109 "FPL Copper Base Scrap Price Analysis."

²⁹ Exhibit WWD-2, page 22.

1 A. Yes. As demonstrated above, the price for scrap copper that Mr. Allis is using in his
2 dismantlement study is in excess of \$4,000 per ton less than the market price. As
3 previously discussed, Mr. Allis double-charging for transportation is an issue that is in
4 the range of around \$60 per ton. There are large additional problems in Mr. Allis' scrap
5 prices, in addition to Mr. Allis double charging for transportation of the scrap.

6

7 **Q. WHAT MARKET PRICE FOR A STANDARD GRADE OF COPPER SCRAP**
8 **DOES MR. ALLIS SHOW IN HIS WORKPAPER?**

9 A. Mr. Allis shows the prices for #2 Copper Wiring and Tubing. This is copper wiring or
10 other copper that can have paint, solder, or other coatings on it. In other words, it is not
11 perfect. I accept this as reasonable for the typical copper from a power plant, although
12 some of the copper scrap might be a grade with a higher price than this and some might
13 be a grade with a lower price than this.

14

15 **Q. WHAT WAS THE CURRENT PRICE FOR #2 COPPER WIRING AND**
16 **TUBING THAT MR. ALLIS KNEW WHEN HE WAS PREPARING HIS**
17 **DISMANTLEMENT STUDY?**

18 A. Mr. Allis' workpapers shows he knew the "Current" price of #2 Copper Wiring and
19 Tubing was \$7,560 per ton.³⁰

20

21 **Q. DO YOU HAVE A MORE RECENT PRICE FOR COPPER SCRAP?**

³⁰ Exhibit WWD-2, page 22.

1 A. Yes. As of May 29, 2025, the same site Mr. Allis referenced, now shows a scrap price
2 of \$4.35 per pound on the East Coast [\$8,700 per ton] for #2 Copper Wiring and
3 Tubing.³¹ In my recommendation, I have not given weight to the more recent market
4 price of \$8,700 per ton, but it is useful to understand that the scrap price has not gone
5 down since the \$7,560 per ton market price Mr. Allis knew when he prepared his
6 study.³²

7
8 **Q. WHAT PRICE FOR COPPER SCRAP DID MR. ALLIS USE IN HIS**
9 **DISMANTLEMENT STUDY?**

10 A. The price for copper scrap Mr. Allis uses in his dismantlement study is \$3,000 per ton.
11 In Mr. Allis' Dismantlement study, he states the following:³³

12 Prices used are as follows:
13 • Steel - \$150/ton to \$160/ton
14 • Stainless Steel - \$350/ton
15 • Aluminum - \$1000/ton
16 • Copper - \$3000/ton.

17
18 **Q. IS IT REASONABLE FOR MR. ALLIS TO USE A PRICE OF \$3,000 PER TON**
19 **WHEN HE KNEW THE MARKET PRICE OF COPPER SCRAP WAS \$7,560**
20 **PER TON?**

³¹ On the USA East Coast "The average price of #2 Copper Wire and Tubing dropped 4.4% to \$4.35 per pound by the conclusion of the week." [Weekly Scrap Metal Price Report- May 30, 2025](#) visited 6/2/2025. Weekly Scrap Metal Price Report- May 30, 2025 [For the week of May 23-29, 2025].

³² Mr. Allis' workpapers also show the scrap price for "#2 Insulted Copper Wire 50% Recovery Scrap Price." Exhibit WWD-2, page 22. #2 Insulted Copper Wire is thin, light wire of 16 gauge or less, such as telecommunications wiring. In Martin Dismantlement Cost estimate, the only copper scrap was from generators and step up transformer. ("Units 3 &4" Line 108, 279, and 354). Mr. Allis is not showing the scrap on communications wire in this plant.

³³ Exhibit NWA-2, pages 51-52.

1 A. No. The price he used in his dismantlement study is around 40% of the market price.

2

3 **Q. HAVE YOU MADE A SPECIFIC ADJUSTMENT FOR MR. ALLIS USING A**
4 **PRICE FOR SCRAP COPPER WHICH WAS ONLY AROUND 40% OF THE**
5 **MARKET PRICE?**

6 A. No. I have not made a specific adjustment for Mr. Allis using a price for scrap copper
7 which was only around 40% of the market price. I did consider it and other issues when
8 making my contingency recommendation, which is discussed later in this testimony.

9

10 **B. Scrap Steel**

11 **Q. YOU PREVIOUSLY DEMONSTRATED THAT FOR STAINLESS STEEL,**
12 **THE \$350 PRICE MR. ALLIS USED IN HIS DEPRECIATION STUDY WAS**
13 **97% OF THE THEN-CURRENT MARKET PRICE OF \$360 DOLLARS. FOR**
14 **STEEL SCRAP, IS THE PRICE MR. ALLIS USED IN HIS**
15 **DECOMMISSIONING STUDY AROUND 97% OF THE MARKET PRICE?**

16 A. No. For common types of steel scrap, the current market price at the time Mr. Allis
17 prepared his dismantlement study was \$315 per ton. However, the price he used in his
18 dismantlement study was only \$160 per ton,³⁴ which is approximately 50% of the
19 market price.

20

21 **Q. WHAT CURRENT PRICE FOR “STRUCTURAL STEEL” AND “HMS 1” OF**
22 **STEEL SCRAP DID MR. ALLIS SHOW IN HIS WORKPAPER?**

³⁴ Exhibit NWA-2, pages 51-52.

1 A. Mr. Allis shows the current price of \$315 per ton for both “Structural Steel” and “HMS
2 1.”³⁵

3

4 **Q. WHAT PRICE FOR STEEL SCRAP DID MR. ALLIS USE IN HIS**
5 **DISMANTLEMENT STUDY FOR “STRUCTURAL STEEL” AND “HMS 1”?**

6 A. The price for steel scraps Mr. Allis used in his dismantlement study for “Structural
7 Steel” and “HMS 1” was \$160 per ton (and he used \$150 per ton for some lower value
8 steel scrap).

9

10 **Q. HAVE YOU MADE A SPECIFIC ADJUSTMENT TO ADJUST FOR MR.**
11 **ALLIS USING A PRICE FOR SCRAP STEEL WHICH WAS ONLY AROUND**
12 **50% OF THE MARKET PRICE?**

13 A. No. I have not made a specific adjustment for Mr. Allis using a price for scrap steel
14 which was only around 50% of the market price for scrap steel. I did consider it and
15 other issues when making my contingency recommendation, which is discussed later
16 in this testimony.

17

18 **C. Scrap Aluminum**

19 **Q. HAVE YOU PERFORMED A SIMILAR ANALYSIS OF SCRAP ALUMINUM?**

20 A. Yes. When Mr. Allis prepared his study, the price of scrap aluminum was \$1,460 per

³⁵ Exhibit WWD-2, page 21. FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 272, which documents were provided in FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Request for Production of Documents, No. 109. The file named “FPL Steel Scrap Price Analysis.” The column labeled “Current” price shows \$315 for both “Structural Steel” and “HMS 1.”

1 ton.³⁶ Mr. Allis uses a price of only \$1,000 per ton for aluminum scrap in his
2 dismantlement study.³⁷

3

4 **Q. HAVE YOU MADE A SPECIFIC ADJUSTMENT TO ADJUST FOR MR.**
5 **ALLIS USING A PRICE FOR SCRAP ALUMINUM WHICH WAS ONLY**
6 **AROUND 68% OF THE MARKET PRICE?**

7 A. No. I have not made a specific adjustment for Mr. Allis using a price for scrap
8 aluminum which was only around 68% of the market price for scrap aluminum. I did
9 consider it and other issues when making my contingency recommendation, which is
10 discussed later in this testimony.

11

12 **VI. CONTINGENCY**

13 **Q. WHAT DOES MR. ALLIS SAY IS INCLUDED IN HIS “CONTINGENCY**
14 **COST”?**

15 A. Mr. Allis says:

16 A contingency cost represents costs to a project that are not specifically
17 identified but are reasonably expected to occur. Contingency accounts
18 for uncertainty in estimates related to scope and conditions, which is a
19 function not only of the characteristics of the facility but also the level
20 of detail in developing the estimates.³⁸

³⁶ Exhibit WWD-2, page 25. This is from FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Set of Interrogatories, No. 272, which documents were provided in FPL’s response to OPC’s Ninth Request for Production of Documents, No. 109, “FPL Aluminum Scrap Price Analysis” (Column labeled “Current” price).

³⁷ Exhibit NWA-2, pages 51-52.

³⁸ Direct Testimony of FPL Witness Allis, page 54, lines 1-14

1 **Q. MR. ALLIS IS ASSUMING THAT THE “UNCERTAINTY IN ESTIMATES”**
2 **WILL RESULT IN A HIGHER COST THAN HE HAS OTHERWISE**
3 **ASSEMBLED. IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE “UNCERTAINTY IN**
4 **ESTIMATES” COULD RESULT IN A LOWER TOTAL COST THAN WHAT**
5 **MR. ALLIS HAS PRESENTED?**

6 A. Yes. “Uncertainties” can go in either direction.

7 It should be noted that the dismantlement study includes all indirect costs and
8 overheads in other charges, so the contingency cost is not for these. Mr. Allis cannot
9 support his contingency cost as costs, but he proposes the ratepayers be charged for
10 them anyway.

11

12 **Q. ARE THERE REASONS TO EXPECT THAT THE ACTUAL**
13 **DISMANTLEMENT COST, IF THE DISMANTLEMENT WAS PERFORMED**
14 **BY AN EXPERIENCED DISMANTLEMENT CONTRACTOR, WOULD BE**
15 **SUBSTANTIALLY LESS THAN THE NUMBERS MR. ALLIS HAS**
16 **ESTIMATED?**

17 A. Yes. It is reasonable to expect that the dismantlement, if performed by an experienced
18 dismantlement contractor, would be substantially less than the numbers Mr. Allis has
19 created.

20 1. It is reasonable to expect an experienced dismantlement contractor will capture
21 efficiencies not known to Mr. Allis or Mr. Barry, who have never participated in
22 the actual physical dismantlement of any production plant, as detailed earlier in
23 my testimony.

1 2. Mr. Allis' dismantlement study double charges ratepayers for transportation costs.

2 It is unreasonable to believe that a dismantlement contractor bidding for the job
3 would be able to double charge for transportation costs.

4 3. Mr. Allis solar dismantlement analysis reviewed only one of the many FPL solar
5 production facilities, specifically the FPL Okeechobee Solar Energy Center. When
6 bidding for the contracts, it is reasonable to expect the dismantlement contractors
7 would have to do a more detailed and thorough analysis, instead a "one-size-fits-
8 all" analysis.

9 4. Mr. Allis is proposing to charge ratepayers on the assumption that the scrap copper
10 will be sold for \$3,000 per ton, when the market price of copper scrap is \$7,560
11 per ton. It is unreasonable to expect that an experienced dismantlement contractor
12 would sell the scrap copper at 40% of the open market price.

13 5. Mr. Allis is proposing to charge ratepayers on the assumption that the scrap steel
14 will be sold for \$160 per ton, when the market price of scrap steel is \$315 per ton.
15 It is unreasonable to expect that an experienced dismantlement contractor will sell
16 the scrap steel at 50% of the open market price of scrap steel.

17 6. When Mr. Allis' prepared his study, the price of scrap aluminum was \$1,460 per
18 ton. Mr. Allis uses a price of only \$1,000 per ton for aluminum scrap in his
19 dismantlement study. It is unreasonable to expect that an experienced
20 dismantlement contractor will sell the scrap aluminum at 68% of the open market
21 price of scrap aluminum.

22 There are thousands of calculations and assumptions that Mr. Allis made in his
23 dismantlement study, which cannot all be checked or verified since we have

1 numerically limited discovery requests and a narrow time window between when the
2 study was filed and when intervenor testimony is due. It is reasonable to assume that
3 when we find as many obvious overcharges of ratepayers as I have proven, there are
4 many others I have not seen.

5
6 **Q. WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND FOR THE CONTINGENCY COST?**

7 A. The appropriate Contingency adjustment is -25% from Mr. Allis' estimates. This, and
8 the adjustment of 6.26% for the discount rate used in the present-value calculation, are
9 the only two adjustments I have made to the dismantlement study. With these two valid
10 adjustments, the annual amount of \$106,426,281 Mr. Allis proposes charging
11 ratepayers for dismantlement costs,³⁹ becomes the corrected amount of \$51,999,577.
12 This is shown on the Exhibit WWD-5. This is the annual amount I recommend for the
13 dismantlement costs for the FPL non-nuclear production units.

14

15 **VIII. MR. ALLIS' DEPRECIATION STUDY**

16 **Q. WILL YOU PLEASE NOW ADDRESS MR. ALLIS' DEPRECIATION STUDY,**
17 **EXHIBIT NWA-1, AND THE ASSOCIATED TESTIMONY AND**
18 **DOCUMENTS?**

19 A. Yes.

20

21 **A. Without disclosing he had done so, Mr. Allis increased the Scherer**
22 **depreciation rate by removing \$77 million from its depreciation reserve.**

³⁹ Exhibit NWA-2, page 9-10.

1 **Q. MR. ALLIS STATES THE FOLLOWING:**

2 **For Scherer Unit 3, the recommended life span is 12 years shorter**
 3 **than the current estimate but is consistent with the life span**
 4 **currently used by the plant's co-owner and operator, Georgia**
 5 **Power.⁴⁰**

6 **DID MR. ALLIS DO SOMETHING ELSE THAT INCREASED HIS**
 7 **PROPOSED DEPRECIATION RATES FOR SCHERER UNIT 3?**

8 A. Yes. It is correct the Scherer Unit 3 life is shorter than the prior study. However,
 9 without mentioning it in his testimony or in his depreciation study, Mr. Allis further
 10 increased the Scherer Unit 3 and Scherer Common depreciation rate by transferring
 11 \$77,709,963 out of the Scherer Unit 3 and the Scherer Common depreciation reserves.⁴¹
 12 Removing depreciation reserve increases the depreciation rate, everything else the
 13 same.

14 With the "12 years shorter" life span, the Total Scherer Steam Plant (Unit 3 and
 15 Common) depreciation rate would be 5.10% overall.⁴² After transferring \$77,709,963
 16 out of the Scherer Steam Plant depreciation reserve, Mr. Allis proposes an overall
 17 depreciation rate of 7.09% for the Scherer Plant. Reducing the amount in the Scherer
 18 Plant depreciation reserve increased the proposed Scherer Plant depreciation rates from
 19 5.10%⁴³ to 7.09%.⁴⁴ The resulting 7.09% depreciation rate is one of the highest
 20 proposed depreciation rates for any production plant. The average depreciation rate is
 21 3.42% for all FPL non-nuclear production plants at current rates.

⁴⁰ Direct Testimony of FPL witness Allis, page 26, Lines 21-23.

⁴¹ Mr. Allis transferred \$67,748,337 out of the Scherer Unit 3 reserve, and \$9,961,626 out of the Scherer Common reserve. See Exhibit WWD-7, page 2, which uses page 4 of Exhibit WWD-6 as its source.

⁴² This is shown on Exhibit WWD-7, page 1. This is calculated using everything else the same as Mr. Allis used in his calculations but uses the books reserve.

⁴³ Exhibit WWD-7, page 1. This is calculated using everything else the same as Mr. Allis used (including the same life), but using the book reserve amount (not reducing the depreciation reserve by \$77,709,963).

⁴⁴ Exhibit NWA-1, page 60.

1 **Q. DOES THE SCHERER PLANT HAVE A RELATIVELY SHORT REMAINING**
2 **LIFE COMPARED TO ALL PRODUCTION UNITS?**

3 A. Yes. The Scherer Steam Plant has an average composite remaining life of 9.63 years.⁴⁵
4 In total, the FPL non-nuclear production plants have an average composite remaining
5 life of over 21 years.

6
7 **Q. HOW DOES TRANSFERRING MONEY OUT OF A UNIT WHICH WILL**
8 **RETIRE SOON CREATE A HIGH DEPRECIATION RATE?**

9 A. One of the goals of depreciation is to recover from ratepayers the investment and net
10 salvage by the time the investment retires. When Mr. Allis transfers money out of the
11 reserve of a unit which will retire in a few years, that artificially creates a deficiency.
12 The ratepayers have only a few years to pay off the deficiency so created. That creates
13 a higher depreciation rate.

14
15 **Q. ON PAGE 49, LINES 5 THROUGH 11 OF HIS TESTIMONY, MR. ALLIS**
16 **STATES:**

17 **The net impact of all these transfers on accumulated depreciation**
18 **is zero, as they are merely transfers between depreciable groups.**

19
20 **Generally, the transfers are all also within the same function of**
21 **plant and, as a result, the impact on functional book reserves is also**
22 **zero. Approximately \$17.1 million as of December 31, 2025, is**
23 **recommended to be transferred within the generation function of**
24 **plant but between steam and other production functions.**

⁴⁵ Exhibit NWA-1, page 60.

1 **DO RESERVE TRANSFERS IMPACT THE OVERALL DEPRECIATION**
2 **EXPENSE?**

3 A. Yes. Transferring money out of an account which has a relatively short remaining life
4 can increase the total depreciation expense, even if the total accumulated depreciation
5 (depreciation reserve) stays the same. To demonstrate this, below I show two accounts
6 which have different remaining lives:

1 Figure 1:

	Original Cost	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Per Book			Future Accrual	Remaining Life	Annual Depreciation Expense
A	B	C	D	E	F = B-C	G	H = F/G
Plant 1	\$25,000	\$10,000			\$15,000	5	\$3,000
Plant 2	\$25,000	\$10,000			\$15,000	25	\$600
Total	\$50,000	\$20,000			\$30,000		\$3,600

2 If \$8,000 is transferred out of the depreciation reserve of the account which has the
3 shorter remaining life, into the account with the longer remaining life, the total
4 depreciation expense increases, even though the total depreciation reserve amount stays
5 the same. This is shown below:

6 Figure 2:

	Original Cost	Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Per Book	Transfer Reserve	Adjusted Reserve	Future Accrual	Remaining Life	Annual Depreciation Expense
A	B	C	D	E=C +D	F = B-E	G	H = F/G
Plant 1	\$25,000	\$10,000	-\$8,000	\$2,000	\$23,000	5	\$4,600
Plant 2	\$25,000	\$10,000	\$8,000	\$18,000	\$7,000	25	\$280
Total	\$50,000	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$30,000		\$4,880

7 Transferring reserves out of the account with the shorter remaining life increased the
8 total depreciation expense from \$3,600 to \$4,860, even though the total depreciation
9 reserve amount stayed the same.

1 **Q. WHAT PRODUCTION UNIT HAS THE SHORTEST COMPOSITE**
2 **REMAINING LIFE?**

3 A. Out of all the production units in the depreciation study, the Gulf Clean Energy Center
4 Unit 4 has the shortest Composite Remaining Life at 3.93 years.⁴⁶

6 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS TRANSFER MONEY OUT OF THE DEPRECIATION**
7 **RESERVE OF THIS UNIT THAT HAD THE SHORTEST COMPOSITE**
8 **REMAINING LIFE?**

9 A. Yes. Mr. Allis transferred \$12,923,007 out of the depreciation reserve of this unit that
10 had the shortest composite remaining life.⁴⁷

11 Without Mr. Allis' proposed reserve transfer, the Gulf Clean Energy Center
12 Unit 4 would have an overall depreciation rate of 0%.⁴⁸ This means the ratepayers had
13 fully paid off the investment in Gulf Clean Energy Center Unit 4.⁴⁹

14 After transferring money out of its depreciation reserve, Mr. Allis proposes a
15 depreciation rate of 7.50%, which is relatively high. The average depreciation rate is
16 3.42% for all FPL non-nuclear production plants at current rates.

18 **Q. PLEASE PROVIDE AN ANALOGY TO WHAT MR. ALLIS HAS DONE.**

19 A. You have been making your mortgage payments for decades. You have finally paid the
20 house loan off, and you expect the bank to no longer be billing you for the mortgage.

⁴⁶ Exhibit NWA-1, page 59. For comparison, remaining lives of all production units are on pages 59-68.

⁴⁷ See Exhibit WWD-7, page 2, which uses page 4 of Exhibit WWD-6 as its source.

⁴⁸ This is shown on Exhibit WWD-7, page 1. This is calculated using everything else the same as Mr. Allis used in his calculations but uses the books reserve.

⁴⁹ Ratepayers also provided enough money to cover the interim net salvage costs.

1 However, the bank continues to bill you for the mortgage. The bank had transferred
2 some of your money out of your mortgage account into another account, which pays
3 you a lower interest rate than the interest rate you pay on the mortgage.

4

5 **Q. WHAT PRODUCTION UNIT HAS THE THIRD SHORTEST COMPOSITE**
6 **REMAINING LIFE?**⁵⁰

7 A. The Gulf Clean Energy Center Unit 5 has the third shortest Composite Remaining Life
8 at 3.94 years.⁵¹

9

10 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS TRANSFER MONEY OUT OF THE DEPRECIATION**
11 **RESERVE OF THIS UNIT THAT HAD THE THIRD SHORTEST**
12 **COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE?**

13 A. Yes. Mr. Allis transferred \$9,155,822 out of the depreciation reserve of this unit that
14 had the third shortest composite remaining life.⁵²

15 Without Mr. Allis' reserve transfer, the Gulf Clean Energy Center Unit 5 would
16 have a depreciation rate of 2.76%.⁵³

17 After transferring money out of its depreciation reserve, Mr. Allis is proposing
18 a depreciation rate of 7.65%, which is relatively high. The average depreciation rate is
19 3.42% for all FPL non-nuclear production plants at current rates.

⁵⁰ "Perdido LFG Units 1 and 2" has the second shortest composite remaining life. Mr. Allis did not overall transfer reserve in or out of the "Perdido LFG Units 1 and 2".

⁵¹ Exhibit NWA-1, page 59. For comparison, the remaining lives of all production units are on pages 59-68.

⁵² Exhibit WWD-7, page 2, which uses page 4 of Exhibit WWD-6 as its source.

⁵³ This is shown on Exhibit WWD-7, page 1. This is calculated using everything else the same as Mr. Allis used in his calculations but uses the books reserve.

1 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS TRANSFER MONEY OUT OF THE DEPRECIATION**
2 **RESERVE OF THE PRODUCTION UNIT WHICH HAS THE FOURTH**
3 **SHORTEST COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE?**

4 A. Yes. Ft. Myers GTS has the fourth shortest Composite Remaining Life at 5.33 years.⁵⁴
5 Mr. Allis transferred \$6,098,884 out of the depreciation reserve of this unit.⁵⁵ Without
6 Mr. Allis' proposed reserve transfer, the Ft. Myers GTS would have an overall
7 depreciation rate of 3.81%.⁵⁶ Mr. Allis transferring money out of the depreciation
8 reserve resulted in an overall depreciation rate of 6.19%. This is a high rate. The
9 average depreciation rate is 3.42% for all FPL non-nuclear production plants at current
10 rates.

11

12 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS TRANSFER MONEY OUT OF THE DEPRECIATION**
13 **RESERVE OF THE PRODUCTION UNIT WHICH HAS THE FIFTH**
14 **SHORTEST COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE?**

15 A. Yes. Lauderdale GTS has the fifth shortest Composite Remaining Life at 5.36 years.⁵⁷
16 Mr. Allis transferred \$8,289,576 out of the depreciation reserve of this unit.⁵⁸
17 Without the reserve transfer out, the Lauderdale GTS would have an overall
18 depreciation rate of 0%.⁵⁹ This means the ratepayers had fully paid off the investment
19 in Lauderdale GTS.⁶⁰

⁵⁴ Exhibit NWA-1, page 66. For comparison, remaining lives of all production units are on pages 59-68.

⁵⁵ See Exhibit WWD-7, page 2, which uses page 4 of Exhibit WWD-6 as its source.

⁵⁶ This is shown on Exhibit WWD-7, page 1. This is calculated using everything else the same as Mr. Allis used in his calculations but uses the books reserve.

⁵⁷ Exhibit NWA-1 page 66. For comparison, remaining lives of all production units are on pages 59-68.

⁵⁸ See Exhibit WWD-7, page 2, which uses page 4 of Exhibit WWD-6 as its source.

⁵⁹ This is shown on Exhibit WWD-7, page 1. This is calculating using everything else the same as Mr. Allis used in his calculations but uses the books reserve.

⁶⁰ Ratepayers have provided enough money to cover the interim net salvage costs.

1 By transferring money out of the depreciation reserve, Mr. Allis calculated an
2 overall depreciation rate of 6.39% for the Lauderdale GTS. This is a high rate. The
3 average depreciation rate is 3.42% for all FPL non-nuclear production plants at current
4 rates.

5 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS TRANSFER MONEY OUT OF THE DEPRECIATION**
6 **RESERVE OF THE PRODUCTION UNIT WHICH HAS THE SIXTH**
7 **SHORTEST COMPOSITE REMAINING LIVES?**

8 A. Yes. Scherer Steam is the production plant with the sixth shortest composite remaining
9 life. As previously discussed, Mr. Allis transferred \$77,709,963 out of the Scherer plant
10 depreciation reserve.⁶¹ Without Mr. Allis' reserve transfer, the Scherer Steam Plant
11 would have an overall depreciation rate of 5.10%.⁶² His reserve transfer resulted in his
12 high proposed depreciation rate of 7.09%.⁶³ The average depreciation rate is 3.42% for
13 all FPL non-nuclear production plants at current rates.

14

15 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE ABOVE ISSUE.**

16 A. Mr. Allis transferred money out of the depreciation reserves of five out of the six
17 production units which have the shortest composite remaining lives. By doing so he
18 greatly increased his proposed depreciation rates for those units.

⁶¹ See Exhibit WWD-7, page 2, which uses page 4 of Exhibit WWD-6 as its source.

⁶² This is shown on Exhibit WWD-7, page 1. This is calculating using everything else the same as Mr. Allis used in his calculations but uses the books reserve.

⁶³ Exhibit NWA-1, page 60.

1 **Q. IF MR. ALLIS NEEDED A SOURCE FROM WHICH TO TRANSFER**
2 **RESERVE, DID IT HAVE TO BE FROM THE PRODUCTION UNITS WHICH**
3 **HAD THE SHORTEST REMAINING LIVES?**

4 A. No. There are several production units which Mr. Allis' own calculations show have
5 reserve surpluses. This means there is more money in the depreciation reserves of these
6 units than there should be. These include the Martin Combined Cycle for which Mr.
7 Allis shows a reserve surplus of \$88 million, the Manatee Combined Cycle for which
8 Mr. Allis shows a reserve surplus of \$55 million, the Sanford Combined Cycle for
9 which Mr. Allis shows a reserve surplus of \$38 million, the Dania Beach Energy
10 Center, for which Mr. Allis shows a reserves surplus of \$44 million, among others.⁶⁴

11

12 **Q. WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?**

13 A. It is unreasonable to transfer over \$110 million from the depreciation reserves of five
14 of the six production units that have the shortest composite remaining lives. This is
15 unfair to FPL's ratepayers.

16

17 **Q. ARE YOU OBJECTING TO THE CONCEPT OF RESERVE TRANSFERS?**

18 A. No. Reserve transfers can be reasonable and useful. However, the money in the
19 depreciation reserve is the ratepayers' money. It has been accumulated from past
20 ratepayers. The ratepayers' money in the depreciation reserve should be used in a way
21 that benefits the ratepayers.

⁶⁴ Exhibit NWA-1, pages 82-86.

1 **B. In violation of the Rules, nowhere in Mr. Allis' depreciation study, testimony**
2 **or "all workpapers" did Mr. Allis, disclose he had transferred money out of**
3 **the short-lived production plant reserves.**

4 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS' TESTIMONY OR DEPRECIATION STUDY STATE OR**
5 **SHOW THAT HE HAD TRANSFERRED MONEY OUT OF THE SCHERER**
6 **UNIT 3 AND OTHER SHORT-LIVED UNITS' RESERVES?**

7 A. No. On pages 48 and 49 of his testimony, Mr. Allis included two paragraphs in which
8 he made general statements indicating he had made some reserve transfers, but no
9 specific details or supporting exhibits or workpapers were provided.⁶⁵ Which specific
10 accounts or specific production units he had transferred reserve from or to, or the
11 dollars amounts of any such transfers, was never disclosed anywhere in the FPL direct
12 filing. For example, to the best of my knowledge, nowhere in the FPL direct filing is it
13 disclosed that Mr. Allis transferred money out of the Scherer Unit 3 reserve.

14
15 **Q. DID THE WORK PAPERS THAT MR. ALLIS PROVIDED WHEN ASKED TO**
16 **"PLEASE PROVIDE ANY AND ALL WORKPAPERS USED TO DEVELOP**
17 **ALL TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS ATTACHED TO TESTIMONY"**⁶⁶ **SHOW**
18 **THAT HE HAD TRANSFERRED MONEY OUT OF THE SCHERER UNIT 3**
19 **RESERVE?**

20 A. No. The workpapers Mr. Allis provided when asked to "please provide any and all
21 workpapers used to develop all testimony and exhibits attached to testimony" did not
22 show that he had transferred money out of the Scherer Unit 3 reserve.

⁶⁵ The only dollar amount he provided in that discussion is as follows: "Approximately \$17.1 million as of December 31, 2025, is recommended to be transferred within the generation function of plant but between steam and other production functions."

⁶⁶ Exhibit WWD-2, page 4. (OPC's First Request for Production, Request No. 15).

1 Only later, when the OPC and Staff specifically asked for the workpapers
2 showing his reserve transfers,⁶⁷ did Mr. Allis provide, in response to Staff's Fourth Set
3 of Interrogatories, No. 86, the workpapers which show his reserve transfers, including
4 the fact that he had transferred \$77,709,963 out of the Scherer Unit 3 and Scherer
5 Common Plant reserve. Mr. Allis' reserve transfer details were first posted on the FPL
6 discovery website on April 14, 2025, and were then, for the first time, available to those
7 with access to that website.

8
9 **Q. WHAT IS A REQUIREMENT STATED IN RULE 25-6.0436(5)(F), FLORIDA**
10 **ADMINISTRATIVE CODE (F A.C.)?**

11 A. Rule 25-6.0436(5)(f), F.A.C. includes the requirement that a depreciation study shall
12 include:

13 The explanation and justification shall discuss any proposed transfers of
14 reserve between categories or accounts intended to correct deficient or
15 surplus reserve balances.

16
17 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS' DEPRECIATION STUDY OR TESTIMONY OR EVEN ANY**
18 **WORKPAPERS PROVIDED IN RESPONSE TO THE REQUEST FOR "ALL**
19 **WORKPAPERS," EXPLAIN AND JUSTIFY HIS TRANSFERRING RESERVE**
20 **OUT OF SCHERER UNIT 3 AND OUT OF THE OTHER SHORT-LIVED**
21 **PRODUCTION UNITS?**

⁶⁷ Exhibit WWD-2, pages 11-12. (OPC's Ninth Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 266). See Page 2 of Exhibit WWD-6 (Staff's Fourth Set of Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 86).

1 A. No. Mr. Allis' depreciation study, testimony, and even the "all workpapers" he
2 provided, did not explain and justify these transfers. They did not even show that these
3 specific transfers existed.

4

5 **Q. WHAT IS ANOTHER REQUIREMENT STATED IN RULE 25-6.0436(4)(E),**
6 **F.A.C.?**

7 A. Rule 25-6.0436(4)(e), F.A.C. states that:

8 (e) The possibility of corrective reserve transfers shall be investigated
9 by the Commission prior to changing depreciation rates.

10

11 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS' DEPRECIATION STUDY, TESTIMONY, OR ANY PART OF**
12 **THE FPL DIRECT CASE, PROVIDE THE INFORMATION THE**
13 **COMMISSION WOULD REASONABLY REQUIRE IN ORDER TO**
14 **INVESTIGATE THE "RESERVE TRANSFERS" MR. ALLIS HAD**
15 **INCLUDING IN HIS CALCULATION OF HIS PROPOSED DEPRECIATION**
16 **RATES?**

17 A. No. Nothing in Mr. Allis' depreciation study, direct testimony, or anything that I am
18 aware of that FPL filed in its direct case, even disclosed that Mr. Allis had transferred
19 reserve out of Scherer Unit 3, or out of the other short-lived production units. It is not
20 reasonable to believe that anyone could investigate, these "reserve transfers", when
21 FPL had not even informed the Commission of the existence of these transfers. Mr.
22 Allis made these undisclosed transfers in calculating his proposed depreciation rates.

1 Q. RULE 25-6.0436(4)(E), F.A.C., STATES THAT:

2 (e) The possibility of corrective reserve transfers shall be
3 investigated by the commission prior to changing depreciation
4 rates.

5 HAS MR. ALLIS AND THE FPL FILING PROVIDED THE INFORMATION
6 REASONABLY NEEDED TO CONDUCT THE INVESTIGATION WHICH IS
7 REQUIRED “PRIOR TO CHANGING DEPRECIATION RATES”.

8 A. As a depreciation expert, I can state that Mr. Allis and the FPL filing did not provide
9 the information reasonably needed to conduct the investigation into Mr. Allis’ proposed
10 “reserve transfers” (which the Rule states is required “prior to changing depreciation
11 rates”).

12 Worse than that, even after Mr. Allis provided his workpapers in response to
13 the “all workpapers” request, there was still no information even showing that he had
14 transferred money out of the Scherer 3 reserve and out of the reserves of the other short-
15 lived units. Even after that discovery response, it had not even been disclosed that Mr.
16 Allis had transferred money out of the Scherer 3 reserve and out of the reserves of the
17 other short-lived production units.

18 In my opinion, Mr. Allis has not met the plain meaning of Commission Rules.
19 I cannot recommend Mr. Allis’ proposed “changing depreciation rates,” when he has
20 not met the requirements which must be met “prior to changing depreciation rates”.

21

22 C. FPL misrepresents “spares.”

23 Q. PAGES 48-49 OF WITNESS ALLIS’ TESTIMONY STATES THE
24 FOLLOWING:

1 Specifically, reserve transfers are recommended for most combined
2 cycle generation facilities between capital spare parts and non-
3 capital spare parts accounts, other fossil production sites, solar
4 accounts, and for accounts 371 and 392.

5 **WHAT DOES FPL SAY THEIR TERMS “NON-CAPITAL SPARE PARTS”**
6 **AND “CAPITAL SPARE PARTS” INCLUDE?**

7 A. In response to discovery, FPL has indicated what is calling “non-capital spare parts”
8 and “capital spare parts”, includes investments which are actively in use in production
9 units.⁶⁸ Therefore they are not “spare parts”. The names Mr. Allis and FPL are using
10 misrepresent what is in those accounts.

11
12 **D. Without stating he was doing so, Mr. Allis shortened the lives in certain solar**
13 **production categories.**

14 **Q. WHAT AVERAGE SERVICE LIFE DOES MR. ALLIS SAY HE IS USING FOR**
15 **SOLAR FACILITIES?**

16 A. Mr. Allis says he is keeping the life spans the same as they are now. For example, he
17 states the following:

18 The life span estimates for the solar facilities are 35 years. Both of these
19 estimates are consistent with the current life spans for these facilities
20 that were adopted in Docket No 20210015-EI.⁶⁹

21
22 **Q. DID MR. ALLIS ACTUALLY KEEP THE LIFE SPAN ESTIMATES**
23 **FOR THE SOLAR PRODUCTION FACILITIES THE SAME 35 YEARS**
24 **AS CURRENTLY APPROVED?**

⁶⁸ Exhibit WWD-6, page 2. This is the FPL response to Staff’s Fourth Set of Interrogatories, No. 86.

⁶⁹ Exhibit NWA-1, pages 711-712.

1 A. No. For example, for Small Scale Solar Production Mr. Allis proposes a 25-S2.5, as
2 shown on page 78 of his depreciation study.⁷⁰ A 25-S2.5 is a 25-year Average Service
3 Life.

4 Mr. Allis shortened this solar life, which is one reason his proposed depreciation
5 rate increases from the currently approved 3.03%, to his proposed 3.99%.

6

7 **Q. FOR SPACE COAST SOLAR, DID MR. ALLIS ACTUALLY KEEP THE LIFE**
8 **ESTIMATES SIMILAR TO THE CURRENTLY APPROVED?**

9 A. No. As can be seen on page 78 of Mr. Allis' depreciation study, for Space Coast Solar
10 the currently approved interim survivor curve is 50-R 2.5 for most of the accounts. Mr.
11 Allis has replaced that with a 35-S2.5 interim survivor curve, which is shorter.

12

13 **Q. DOES MR. ALLIS USING A 35-S2.5, INTERIM SURVIVOR CURVE MEAN**
14 **THAT HE IS USING A 35-YEAR AVERAGE SERVICE LIFE?**

15 A. Not when that is an interim survivor curve. When that is an interim survivor curve,
16 the life is reduced by the final retirements, which are also part of the calculation. The
17 effective life Mr. Allis uses is less than 35 years. This is one reason the current
18 depreciation rate of 3.01% is increased to 4.26% for Space Coast Solar in Mr. Allis'
19 proposal.

20

21 **Q. FOR DISCOVERY SOLAR, DID MR. ALLIS ACTUALLY KEEP THE LIFE**
22 **ESTIMATES SIMILAR TO THE CURRENTLY APPROVED?**

⁷⁰ Exhibit NWA-1, page 78.

1 A. No. As can be seen on page 78 of Mr. Allis' depreciation study, for Discovery Solar the
2 currently approved interim survivor curve is 50-R 2.5 for most of the accounts. Mr.
3 Allis has replaced that with a 35-S2.5 interim survivor curve, which is shorter.

4
5 **Q. DOES MR. ALLIS USING A 35-S2.5, INTERIM SURVIVOR CURVE MEAN**
6 **THAT HE IS USING A 35-YEAR AVERAGE SERVICE LIFE FOR**
7 **DISCOVERY SOLAR?**

8 A. Not when that is an interim survivor curve. When that is an interim survivor curve,
9 the life is reduced by the final retirements, which are also part of the calculation. The
10 effective life Mr. Allis uses is less than 35 years. This is one reason the current
11 depreciation rate of 3.00% for Discovery Solar is increased to 3.67% in Mr. Allis'
12 proposal.

13

14 **IX. DEPRECIATION RECOMMENDATION**

15 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION PERTAINING TO MR. ALLIS'**
16 **DEPRECIATION STUDY?**

17 A. As a depreciation expert, I can state that Mr. Allis and the FPL filing did not provide
18 the information reasonably needed to conduct the investigation into Mr. Allis' proposed
19 "reserve transfers" (which investigation the Rule states is required "prior to changing
20 depreciation rates").

21 In my opinion, Mr. Allis has not met the plain meaning of Commission Rules.
22 I cannot recommend Mr. Allis' proposed "changing depreciation rates", when he has
23 not met the requirements which must be met "prior to changing depreciation rates".

1 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER FACTORS?**

2 A. Yes. In addition, Mr. Allis says the following:

3 The life span estimates for the solar facilities are 35 years. Both of these
4 estimates are consistent with the current life spans for these facilities
5 that were adopted in Docket No 20210015-EI.⁷¹

6 But we have proven that is not true.

7 This, along with the fact that Mr. Allis removed significant depreciation reserve
8 from the production units that have the shortest lives, raises concerns about what is
9 going on in Mr. Allis' depreciation study that we are not aware of. Mr. Allis'
10 depreciation study contains tens of thousands of numbers created by Mr. Allis, as can
11 be seen on pages 59 through 678 of his Exhibit NWA-1. It is impossible to obtain
12 through discovery, examine in detail, and correct all the adjustments and assumptions
13 Mr. Allis made in producing those tens of thousands of numbers. We have only a
14 limited time and a limited number of allowed discovery requests. I cannot reasonably
15 base the appropriate depreciation rates charged to ratepayers on a depreciation study
16 which substantially relies upon assumptions, projections and/or estimates prepared on
17 behalf of the utility by a witness that transferring money out of the depreciation reserve
18 of five out of the six production units that have the shortest remaining lives, and only
19 disclosed that was done in an April 14, 2025, discovery response which was provided
20 over six weeks after the February 28, 2025 filing of the FPL direct case.

21 In my opinion, Mr. Allis' 2025 depreciation study cannot be trusted as the sole
22 basis for raising the depreciation rates charged to ratepayers by over \$170 million per
23 year.

⁷¹ Exhibit NWA-1, pages 711-712.

1 **Q. WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND?**

2 A. The record demonstrates that the retirement dates for certain production units have
3 changed, which should change some depreciation rates. I will make those appropriate
4 changes in the section below. For most accounts, I recommend the use of the
5 depreciation rates which the Commission has already found to be appropriate.

6

7 **Q. DOES CONTINUING TO USE THE CURRENTLY APPROVED**
8 **DEPRECIATION RATES MEAN THAT THE DEPRECIATION EXPENSE**
9 **WILL BE THE SAME AS APPROVED IN THE PRIOR CASE?**

10 A. No. At the same depreciation rate, the depreciation expense grows as the investment
11 grows. For example, in the 2021 case, the Original Cost as of December 31, 2021, in
12 Account 368.00, Line Transformers was \$3,493,242,494.⁷² At the currently approved
13 depreciation rate of 2.87%⁷³ that is an annual depreciation expense of \$100,256,060 at
14 the Original Cost as of December 31, 2021.

15 In this current case, the Original Cost as of December 31, 2025, in Account
16 368.00, Line Transformers is \$ 4,679,111,700.⁷⁴ At the same currently approved
17 depreciation rate of 2.87%⁷⁵ that is an annual depreciation expense of \$134,290,506 at
18 the Original Cost as of December 31, 2025. At the same depreciation rate, the annual
19 depreciation expense is \$34,034,446 higher.

⁷² Docket No. 20210015-EI, 2021 Depreciation Study, Exhibit NWA-1, page 101.

⁷³ Exhibit NWA-1, page 79 (current case).

⁷⁴ Exhibit NWA-1, page 79 (current case).

⁷⁵ Exhibit NWA-1, page 79 (current case).

1 **Q. DOES CONTINUING TO USE THE CURRENTLY APPROVED**
2 **DEPRECIATION RATES MEAN THAT THE DEPRECIATION EXPENSE**
3 **WILL NOT GROW OVER TIME ALONG WITH THE GROWTH OF THE**
4 **INVESTMENT IN AN ACCOUNT?**

5 A. No. Each year, the Company applies the approved depreciation rate to the then-current
6 investment amount.⁷⁶ Because of this, the depreciation expense grows in the same
7 proportion as the investment amount grows. For example, if in the future the Original
8 Cost in Account 368.00, Line Transformers will have grown to \$6,000,000,000 then at
9 the currently approved depreciation rate of 2.87%, the depreciation expense will also
10 grow to \$172,200,000.

11 At a given depreciation rate, the depreciation expense grows in the same
12 proportion as the investment amount grows.

13

14 **Q. DOES THE RECORD SHOW THAT SOME PRODUCTION UNITS**
15 **EXPECTED RETIREMENT DATES HAVE CHANGED SINCE THE**
16 **CURRENTLY APPROVED DEPRECIATION RATES WERE**
17 **ESTABLISHED?**

18 A. Yes. Mr. Allis states the following:

19 The dates for Scherer and GCEC Units 4 and 5 have been updated from
20 the existing estimates based on the current outlook for each facility,
21 which have changed from the previous depreciation study.⁷⁷

22 I accept the changes in the expected retirement dates for these units and have included
23 in my recommendations the depreciation rates which incorporate these revised

⁷⁶ This calculation is often done monthly.

⁷⁷ Witness Allis direct testimony, page 26, lines 11-13.

1 retirement dates. I calculated these depreciation rates using the book depreciation
2 reserves, not the adjusted reserves Mr. Allis created by his reserve transfers.⁷⁸

3 In addition, Mr. Allis has proposed a restructuring of certain Solar Production
4 Plant accounts, which restructuring does not significantly alter the depreciation rates.⁷⁹

5 I recommend the continuance of the current Commission-approved
6 depreciation rates for all accounts, except for the depreciation rates for Scherer and
7 Gulf Clean Energy Center (GCEC) Units 4 and 5 that should be adjusted for the
8 different retirement dates and the Solar Production Plant restructuring.

9

10 **X. CONCLUSION**

11 **Q. WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND?**

12 A. For the reasons discussed in this testimony, I recommend the OPC depreciation rates
13 shown on Exhibit WWD-8.

14 In addition, for the reasons discussed in this testimony, I recommend the OPC
15 Dismantlement Annual Accrual shown on Exhibit WWD-5.

16

17 **Q. PLEASE COMPARE YOUR DISMANTLEMENT ANNUAL ACCRUAL**
18 **RECOMMENDATIONS TO MR. ALLIS' DISMANTLEMENT ANNUAL**
19 **ACCRUAL RECOMMENDATIONS.**

⁷⁸ See Exhibit WWD-7.

⁷⁹ On page 29 of his testimony, Mr. Allis discusses using a 35-year Average Service Life by utilizing a 35-S2.5 without a specific final retirement date. That produces an overall Solar Production Plant depreciation rate near 3.0% for the Solar Production Plant category, which is similar to the currently approved overall Solar Production Plant depreciation rate, which is near 3.0%. See page 78 of Exhibit NWA-1. I do not object to this structural change and have incorporated it into my proposed depreciation rates (using un-transferred book reserve). See Exhibit WWD-7.

1 A. The detailed differences between our proposed Dismantlement Annual Accrual can be
2 seen on Exhibit WWD-5. The following table compares the annual dollar impact of
3 these recommendations.

4 Figure 3:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY 2026 AND 2027 DISMANTLEMENT ACCRUAL SUMMARY			
Base/Clause	FPL Proposed Annual Accrual Effective 1/1/2026	OPC Proposed Annual Accrual Effective 1/1/2026	Difference From FPL Proposed Annual Amount
Total in Base Rate Dismantlement Accrual	\$ 96,201,228	\$ 41,869,736	\$ (54,331,492)
Total in Clause Dismantlement Accrual	10,225,053	10,129,841	(95,213)
Total Dismantlement Accrual	\$ 106,426,282	\$ 51,999,577	\$ (54,426,705)

5 **Q. PLEASE COMPARE YOUR DEPRECIATION RATE RECOMMENDATIONS**
6 **TO MR. ALLIS' DEPRECIATION RATE RECOMMENDATIONS.**

7 A. The detailed differences between our proposed depreciation rates can be seen on
8 Exhibit WWD-8. The following table compares annual dollar impact of these
9 recommendations by category.

1 Figure 4:

COMPARISON OF THE ANNUAL ACCRUAL (DEPRECIATION EXPENSE)						
FOR CURRENT DEPRECIATION RATES COMPARED TO THE FPL AND OPC PROPOSED DEPRECIATION RATES						
	Current	Company Proposed		OPC Proposed		
	Depreciation Annual Amount	Depreciation Annual Amount	Increase From Current	Depreciation Annual Amount	Increase From Company	Increase From Current
STEAM PRODUCTION	58,319,229	83,434,548	25,115,319	62,164,657	(21,269,891)	3,845,428
NUCLEAR PLANT	220,324,940	235,868,370	15,543,430	220,324,938	(15,543,432)	(0)
COMBINED CYCLE	556,633,290	569,935,757	13,302,467	556,633,287	(13,302,470)	(0)
PEAKER PLANTS	41,280,802	37,277,091	(4,003,711)	41,280,798	4,003,707	0
SOLAR PRODUCTION	299,163,762	300,514,391	1,350,629	300,205,737	(308,654)	1,041,975
ENERGY STORAGE	48,894,184	49,273,466	48,894,183	48,894,183	(379,283)	0
TRANSMISSION	308,731,741	311,542,469	2,810,728	308,731,742	(2,810,727)	(0)
DISTRIBUTION	880,143,019	999,757,799	119,614,780	880,143,019	(119,614,780)	0
GENERAL PLANT	57,054,595	53,579,307	(3,475,288)	57,054,596	3,475,289	0
TOTAL DEPRECIABLE	2,470,545,562	2,641,183,198	219,152,537	2,475,432,957	(165,750,241)	4,887,403

2 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?

3 A. Yes.

ERRATA SHEET

WITNESS: William Dunkel

The following table contains the corrected errata in his direct testimony.

Page	Line	<u>Original</u>	<u>Revised</u>
12	16	\$74,179,884	\$74,148,833
12	17	\$32,246,398	\$32,277,449
26	11	\$51,999,577	\$52,326,838
47	Figure 3	OPC Proposed Annual Accrual Effective 1/1/2026 \$41,869,736 \$51,999,577	OPC Proposed Annual Accrual Effective 1/1/2026 \$42,196,998 \$52,326,838
47	Figure 3	Difference From FPL Proposed Annual Amount \$54,331,492 \$54,426,705	Difference From FPL Proposed Annual Amount \$54,004,231 \$54,099,433

1 BY MR. WATROUS:

2 Q Mr. Dunkel, did your prefiled testimony in
3 this docket also contain eight exhibits, labeled WWD-1
4 through WWD-8?

5 A Yes.

6 MR. WATROUS: And for the record, I believe
7 these exhibits have been identified on the CEL as
8 Exhibits 163 through 170.

9 BY MR. WATROUS:

10 Q Mr. Dunkel, do you have any corrections to
11 make to your exhibits today?

12 A Not to the exhibits, no. Other than what was
13 included in the prefiled errata.

14 Q Thank you.

15 And have you prepared a summary of your
16 testimony?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Please provide that summary.

19 A Yes.

20 I provide depreciation expert testimony and
21 dismantlement testimony all over the country. In many
22 cases, I testify on behalf of the Commission or the
23 Commission staff, or, in some cases, on behalf of the
24 public advocate.

25 Mr. Allis is not a dismantlement expert. He

1 is a depreciation expert, but not a dismantlement
2 expert. The company has filed \$106 million annual
3 cost-based upon Mr. Allis' estimates of how many labor
4 hours it will take to disassemble certain parts of the
5 plants, or every part of the plant. He has never
6 participated in a case or a project in which a plant was
7 actually being disassembled. His firm has never been in
8 a case in which a production plant was actually being
9 disassembled, so how he knows how many labor hours it
10 will take to do each step of the disassembly is beyond
11 me. He simply does not have that experience, and that's
12 \$106 million cost.

13 Another thing is his study is only for the
14 purposes of collecting money from the ratepayers. Once
15 the company actually decides to go ahead and dismantle
16 the plant, they will hire an experienced dismantlement
17 contractor, and that contractor will decide how to
18 disassemble a plant, what steps to take, how long it
19 will take. What Mr. Allis has assumed here will have
20 nothing do with how the plant actually gets
21 disassembled. The experienced contractor will decide
22 that. So this is just a cost collection process.

23 Mr. Allis over -- or understated the value of
24 scrap, to understand this, the more money the company
25 can collect from the scrap materials, the less they have

1 to collect from the ratepayers. His own workpapers show
2 structural steel has a scrap value of \$3 -- \$315 per
3 ton. In his study, he assumed structural scrap steel
4 has a value of \$160 per ton, about half of the real open
5 market value of scrap steel. And again, this
6 overcharges ratepayers, because he is underestimating
7 how much money the company will get, or the company's
8 contractor will get from the scrap dealers. He did the
9 same thing on other types of scrap as well.

10 He also double charged ratepayers for
11 transportation of the scrap. When he was asked why he
12 was only crediting \$160 as a value of scrap for
13 structural steel when the real price was 315 a ton, he
14 said, quote, "this was," quote, "to account for
15 transportation, contamination and other factors." So he
16 is charging for transportation, but his same cost study
17 has a different line item that charges the ratepayers
18 for transportation of the scrap from the site to the
19 dealer of \$59.24 per ton. So he cut the price to
20 transportation, but has another line item that's also
21 charging for transportation. Double charge.

22 For these issues, I made one adjustment. The
23 contingency is called the adjustment for, quote,
24 "uncertainty in estimates." Since Mr. Allis doesn't
25 even know how long it will take to do this, that's an

1 uncertainty. I know he underrated the value of scrap.
2 I considered that. He double charged for
3 transportation. Considering all that, I recommend a
4 contingency adjustment of negative 25 percent.

5 There is one other issue in the dismantlement
6 study. Part of the dismantlement study is a present
7 value calculation. Present value is defined as the
8 discount rate that would be foregone, it's a foregone
9 rate of return.

10 Now, in a demolition, the company collects
11 money from ratepayers now, the actual dismantlement
12 might happen 30 years from now, but the ratepayers'
13 money has been collected 30 years in advance. So we are
14 really talking about the value of the ratepayers' money.
15 The rate of return, cost of money for the ratepayers'
16 money. The company used an inflation rate of 3.6
17 percent instead of a rate of return. I used 6.26 as the
18 discount rate, which is the rate of return as provided
19 by the OPC's witness.

20 Okay. Moving to the depreciation study. The
21 rule says that reserve transfers shall be investigated
22 by the Commission prior to changing depreciation rates.
23 That's one of the rules. But Mr. Allis, in his study,
24 did not file the information that allows you to do that.
25 He did not file the dollar amounts that he had

1 transferred. The reserve transferred are nowhere in his
2 directs testimony, nowhere in his depreciation study,
3 nowhere even in his workpapers. OPC asked a question,
4 provide all your workpapers. He still didn't provide
5 that. Only later in the case, when the OPC and the
6 staff did follow-up, we still haven't seen --

7 MR. BURNETT: Mr. Chairman, I am sorry, I
8 would this witness is over five minutes a bit.

9 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: No, I got it.

10 Mr. Dunkel, could we bring in your summary for
11 a landing?

12 THE WITNESS: Sure.

13 In conclusion, I recommend increasing
14 depreciation rates, which would increase the
15 depreciated expense by five million per year, in
16 addition to increasing the depreciation expense for
17 the growth and investment.

18 On the dismantlement study, I recommend the
19 negative 25 percent contingency factor, and a 6.2
20 six percent at this count rate.

21 MR. WATROUS: Thank you.

22 And at this time the OPC tenders Mr. Dunkel
23 for cross-examination.

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great. Thank you.

25 FEL?

1 MS. McMANAMON: No questions.

2 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FAIR?

3 MR. SCHEF WRIGHT: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

4 Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FEIA?

6 MR. MAY: No questions.

7 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Walmart?

8 MS. EATON: No questions.

9 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FRF?

10 MR. BREW: No questions.

11 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FIPUG?

12 MR. MOYLE: No questions.

13 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FPL?

14 MR. BURNETT: No questions.

15 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Staff?

16 MR. STILLER: No questions.

17 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Commissioners, any
18 questions?

19 I actually have a quick question. The scrap
20 steel, I am going to call it the industry, how
21 volatile are the prices when you are comparing
22 prices of what was used on a per ton basis between
23 yourself and another witness, how -- in your
24 opinion, how volatile would prices be over time?

25 THE WITNESS: They do vary, but, in fact, the

1 information we have is prices are actually now
2 higher than they were in the data that he looked at
3 and I looked at. I have not adjusted for that, but
4 in anything, they are going up.

5 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Thank you.
6 OPC, back for you to redirect.

7 MR. WATROUS: I do not have any redirect.
8 Thank you, Mr. Chair.

9 And OPC asks that Mr. Dunkel's previously
10 identified Exhibits No. 163 through 170 now be
11 entered into the record.

12 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All right. Assuming no
13 objection, so moved.

14 MR. WATROUS: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

15 (Whereupon, Exhibit Nos. 163-170 were received
16 into evidence.)

17 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Mr. Dunkel, thank you very
18 much. You may be excused.

19 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

20 (Witness excused.)

21 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: I am assuming nothing else
22 needs to be moved into the record for that witness?
23 Okay. Excellent.

24 Let's -- I will move it back to OPC. You may
25 introduce your next witness when you are ready.

1 MS. CHRISTENSEN: OPC would all Mr. Dan Lawton
2 to the stand.

3 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

4 Mr. Lawton, when you are ready, if you don't
5 mind standing and raising your right hand?

6 Whereupon,

7 DANIEL J. LAWTON

8 was called as a witness, having been first duly sworn to
9 speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
10 truth, was examined and testified as follows:

11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

12 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Great. Thank
13 you. Feel free to get settled in.

14 Ms. Christensen, you -- the witness is yours
15 when you are ready.

16 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Certainly.

17 EXAMINATION

18 BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

19 Q Mr. Lawton, can you give your full name and
20 business address for the record, please?

21 A Sure. My name is Daniel Lawton, L-A-W-T-O-N.
22 My business address is 12600 Hill Country Boulevard,
23 Austin, Texas.

24 Q And did you cause to be prefiled direct
25 testimony in this docket on June 9th, 2025?

1 A I did.

2 **Q And do you have any corrections to your**
3 **prefiled testimony?**

4 A No, other than we prefiled -- or filed with
5 the papers in this cause an errata that made some
6 changes to the testimony.

7 **Q Okay. Other than the corrections that were**
8 **prefiled in the errata, do you have any additional**
9 **corrections today?**

10 A Not to my knowledge.

11 **Q Okay. And if I were to ask you the same**
12 **questions contained in your prefiled testimony, would**
13 **your answers be the same, including the corrections in**
14 **your errata?**

15 A They would, indeed.

16 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Mr. Chair, I would ask that
17 Mr. Lawton's testimony, along with his errata, be
18 entered into the record as though read.

19 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: So moved.

20 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of
21 Daniel J. Lawton was inserted.)

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida
Power & Light Company.

Docket No. 20250011-EI

Filed: June 9, 2025

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

DANIEL J. LAWTON

ON BEHALF

OF

THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

Walt Trierweiler
Public Counsel

Mary A. Wessling
Associate Public Counsel

Patricia Christensen
Associate Public Counsel

Octavio Simoes-Ponce
Associate Public Counsel

Austin Watrous
Associate Public Counsel

Office of Public Counsel
c/o The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison Street, Room 812
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400
(850) 488-9330

*Attorneys for the Citizens
of the State of Florida*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INTRODUCTION/BACKGROUND/SUMMARY/FINDINGS	1
II.	OVERVIEW OF THE COMPANY’S RATE REQUEST AND ISSUE SUMMARY	9
III.	REGULATORY ISSUES AND COST OF CAPITAL	20
IV.	CURRENT CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS.....	23
V.	FPL AND THE FLORIDA REGULATORY PROCESS	34
VI.	COMPARABLE GROUP ANALYSIS.....	39
VII.	COST OF CAPITAL MODELS DCF ANALYSES	40
VIII.	BOND YIELD EQUITY RISK PREMIUM, CAPM, AND ECAPM.....	47
IX.	CAPITAL STRUCTURE	52
X.	RESPONSIVE TESTIMONY TO COST OF CAPITAL WITNESS MR. JAMES COYNE	60

EXHIBITS

BACKGROUND AND QUALIFICATIONS	DJL-1
FPL’S MONTHLY EQUITY RETURNS	DJL-2
FEDERAL RESERVE PRESS RELEASES AND ECONOMIC PROJECTIONS	DJL-3
GOVERNMENT BOND YIELDS JANUARY 2021 - APRIL 2025	DJL-4
COMPARABLE ELECTRIC GROUP FINANCIAL DATA	DJL-5
COMPARABLE GROUP PRICES AND DIVIDEND YIELD	DJL-6
COMPARABLE GROUP GROWTH RATE ESTIMATES.....	DJL-7
CONSTANT GROWTH DCF	DJL-8
COMPARABLE GROUP TWO-STAGE GROWTH DCF	DJL-9
CAPM AND ECAPM FOR COMPARABLE GROUP	DJL-10
RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATES.....	DJL-11
CAPITAL STRUCTURE FPL	DJL-12
COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATES EMPLOYING FPL COMPARABLE RISK GROUP	DJL-13

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

DANIEL J. LAWTON

On Behalf of the Office of Public Counsel

before the

Florida Public Service Commission

DOCKET NO: 20250011-EI

I. INTRODUCTION/BACKGROUND/SUMMARY/FINDINGS

Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A. My name is Daniel J. Lawton. My business address is 12600 Hill Country Boulevard, Suite R-275, Austin, Texas 78738.

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND WORK EXPERIENCE.

A. I have been working in the utility consulting business as an economist since 1983. My consulting engagements have included electric utility load and revenue forecasting, cost of capital analyses, financial analyses, revenue requirements/cost of service reviews, and rate design analyses in litigated rate proceedings before federal, state and local regulatory authorities, and in court proceedings. I have worked with numerous municipal utilities developing electric rate cost of service studies for reviewing and setting rates. In addition, I have a law practice based in Austin, Texas. My main areas of legal practice include administrative law representing municipalities in electric and gas utility rate proceedings and other litigation including appellate, and contract matters. I have included a brief

1 description of my relevant educational background and professional work experience in
2 Exhibit (DJI-1) attached to this testimony.

3

4 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY FILED TESTIMONY IN RATE PROCEEDINGS?**

5 A. Yes. A list of cases where I have previously filed testimony is also included in Exhibit
6 (DJI-1).

7

8 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU FILING TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

9 A. I have been retained to review the Florida Power & Light Company ("Company" or "FPL")
10 cost of capital request, and related financial issues, on behalf of the Florida Office of Public
11 Counsel ("OPC").

12

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

14 A. The purpose of my testimony in this proceeding is to address the Company's requested
15 overall cost of capital for FPL's regulated electric operations. I will address and separately
16 estimate the Company's: (i) requested overall rate of return to be earned on rate base
17 investment; (ii) proposed capital structure; (iii) financial risk; (iv) business risk; (v) cost
18 rates for equity capital; (vi) cost rates for investment tax credits; and (vi) long-term debt.
19 As discussed below, the Company's filing includes cost of service estimates based on what
20 is described as a four-year Rate Plan covering the rate years 2026, 2027, 2028, and 2029
21 with base rate increases in the forecasted test years of calendar years 2026 and 2027. With
22 the understanding that OPC strongly opposes approval of the proposed four-year rate plan
23 as addressed further by other OPC expert witnesses, my analysis addresses cost of capital
24 in each of the proposed rate years of the multi-year rate proposal.

1 The Company's proposed capital costs are presented and discussed in the direct
2 testimony of FPL cost of capital witness, Mr. James Coyne, and FPL financial witness Mr.
3 Scott Bores, and the results presented in the Company's filed MFR Section D "Cost of
4 Capital Schedules." In addition, I address several issues related to the Company's financial
5 integrity, investment requirements, cash flow issues, and impacts of the proposed multi-
6 year rate plan related to return on invested capital.

7
8 **Q. WHAT MATERIALS DID YOU REVIEW AND RELY ON FOR THIS**
9 **TESTIMONY?**

10 A. I have reviewed prior orders of the Florida Public Service Commission ("Commission"),
11 the Company's direct testimony presented in this proceeding, Company responses to
12 discovery requests in this proceeding, Value Line Investment Survey ("Value Line"),
13 financial reports such as the 10-K filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission
14 ("SEC") of the Company and other utility companies of comparable risk, and other relevant
15 financial information available in the public domain. When relying on various sources, I
16 have referenced such sources in my testimony and attached exhibits and included copies
17 or summaries in my Exhibits and work papers as applicable.

18
19 **Q. BEFORE PROVIDING A BRIEF SUMMARY OF YOUR FINDINGS AND**
20 **RECOMMENDATIONS, PLEASE PROVIDE A BRIEF OVERVIEW OF THE FPL**
21 **COST OF CAPITAL REQUEST.**

22 A. After review and analysis of the Company's cost of capital request in this case, I have
23 reached one major overall conclusion; FPL's shareholder profit request is a substantial
24 overreach resulting in excessive rates and harms all Florida customers if such request is
25 granted by this Commission. As I will demonstrate later in this testimony, the Company's

1 own numbers in the filed MFR's, testimony, and witness exhibits together demonstrate the
2 excesses of the cost of capital request. Company cost of capital witness James Coyne relied
3 on extreme and unreliable CAPM model results that has led to increasing the FPL
4 shareholder profit request from the current 10.8% midpoint by 110-basis to 11.90%. Such
5 a profit increase leads to increasing the first year of the rate plan revenue requirement by
6 more than \$550 million or about one third of the entire \$1,544,780,000 proposed first year
7 increase.¹ I will be addressing this matter when I address Mr. Coyne's Direct Testimony
8 at Section X of this testimony.

9 Another way to evaluate the impact of FPL's shareholder profit request in this case,
10 is to calculate the percentage amount of profit and associated federal income taxes that are
11 included in customer (non-fuel) base rates. I discuss this issue in detail in Section II below.
12 FPL's own numbers and the evidence in this case demonstrates that 49.6% of all base rates
13 goes to pay shareholder profit and associated federal income taxes. In other words, about
14 50 cents of every consumer dollar paid for base rate tariff electric service goes for
15 shareholder return and associated federal income taxes.

16 As I discuss below, the percentage of FPL's profit in base rates has been
17 substantially increasing over time due to mostly inefficient financing of capital expansion
18 by employing more costly equity rather than lower cost debt and this Commission should
19 evaluate the disturbing trend. Moreover, I discuss in Section II how this issue is a problem
20 that should be addressed.

21

22 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS RELATED TO**
23 **EQUITY RETURN IN THIS CASE.**

¹ The calculation of the 110-basis point increase in return of about \$550 million is provided in Exhibit D-13.

1 A. My analysis of the Company's requested 11.90% cost of equity capital, or shareholder
 2 profit, in this proceeding is based on evaluating capital market data employing several
 3 commonly employed financial models. The models are described in the following pages as
 4 well as summarized in the attached Exhibits (DJL-8), (DJL-9), (DJL-10), and (DJL-11).
 5 My results from these models using current financial market data employing the
 6 Company's proposed peer risk group of electric companies are summarized in the
 7 following table:²

8 **Table 1**
 9 **Cost of Equity Estimates Employing FPL Comparable Risk Group**³

MODEL	RANGE LOW - HIGH	MIDPOINT	Summary averages of midpoints
DCF Model (Average Growth)	9.62% - 9.95%	9.79%	
DCF Model (Sustainable Growth)	8.51% - 8.95%	8.73%	
Two-stage DCF	9.46% - 9.87%	9.66%	3 – DCF Models 9.4%
CAPM	9.70% - 9.70%	9.70%	
ECAPM	9.89% - 9.89%	9.89%	CAPM & ECAPM 9.8%
Risk Premium	10.39% - 10.64%	10.52%	
Average of all Models (Rounded)	9.60% - 9.83%	9.72%	9.7%
Average of all models (excluding risk premium)	9.44% - 9.67%	9.55%	9.6%
Minimum		8.51%	
Maximum		10.39%	
Reasonable Range	9.40% - 9.80%	9.60%	9.60%
Financial Risk adjustment ⁴		-.40%	-.40%
Recommended equity return		9.20%	9.20%

² Discounted Cash Flow models ("DCF"), Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM"), Empirical Capital Asset Pricing Model ("ECAPM") and Risk Premium Model.

³ Each cost of equity capital estimate is discussed in the testimony and is presented in Exhibits (DJL-8), (DJL-9), (DJL-10), (DJL-11), and (DJL-13).

⁴ The 40-basis point downward risk adjustment can be found in Section IX "Capital Structure".

1 The results of the cost of capital analyses shown in Tables 1 fall in a range of about 9.40%
2 to 9.80% with a 9.60% midpoint. This 9.4% - 9.8% range includes the average of all models
3 and the average of the models which excluded the risk premium models. Given the above,
4 the indicated cost of capital range is 9.40 - 9.80% and a midpoint estimate cost of capital
5 is 9.60%. However, I adjusted the midpoint downward by 40-basis points to reflect FPL's
6 59.60% equity ratio and lower financial risk relative to the comparable companies.

7

8 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR OVERALL COST OF CAPITAL RECOMMENDATION FOR**
9 **FPL IN THIS CASE?**

10 A. Based on my analyses (which are fully explained in the following pages), I make the
11 following conclusions and recommendations for FPL's cost of capital in each of the two
12 test-years of the proposed multi-year rate plan:⁵

13

14

15

[This area intentionally blank]

⁵ I have been made aware by counsel for the office that the OPC has taken various legal positions regarding the power or authority of the Commission to entertain the remote second fully projected test year. I am also aware that the OPC successfully challenge the authority of the Commission to determine a multi-year "rate plan" for a regulated utility in a litigated rate case that is not resolved via a settlement agreement in the form of a contract. (PSC Order No. PSC-2023-0177-FOF-GU, Docket No. 20220069-GU, p. 6, *In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida City Gas.*) My testimony, to the extent it opines on costs applicable to 2026 and 2027, does not concede the validity or legality of those years. Furthermore, although I am an attorney, I do not offer any opinion on Florida law as it relates to any of the matters in this case. I solely address the risk considerations associated with a so-called multi-year plan.

Table 2**Recommended Capital Structure and Cost Rates for
FPL Operations Rate Year 2026⁶**

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>RATIO</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>WEIGHTED COST</u>
COMMON EQUITY	50.07%	9.20%	4.61%
LONG-TERM DEBT	32.65%	4.64%	1.51%
SHORT-TERM DEBT	1.30%	3.80%	0.05%
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	0.82%	2.15%	0.02%
DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	10.96%	0.00%	0.00%
FAS 109 DEFERRED TAXES	3.20%	0.00%	0.00%
INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS	1.00%	7.40%	0.07%
TOTAL CAPITAL	100.00%		6.26%

Table 3**Recommended Capital Structure and Cost Rates for
FPL Operations Rate Year 2027⁷**

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>RATIO</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>WEIGHTED COST</u>
COMMON EQUITY	50.12%	9.20%	4.61%
LONG-TERM DEBT	32.55%	4.69%	1.53%
SHORT-TERM DEBT	1.42%	3.279%	0.05%
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	0.81%	2.15%	0.02%
DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	11.21%	0.00%	0.00%
FAS 109 DEFERRED TAXES	2.99%	0.00%	0.00%
INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS	0.90%	7.42%	0.08%
TOTAL CAPITAL	100.00%		6.29%

⁶ Capital structure and cost rates (except equity cost and ITC cost) per Company filing MFR D-1a, 2026 test year page 1 of 1. Equity cost of 9.20% per this testimony and ITC cost based on the adjusted composite long-term debt and equity cost.

⁷ Capital structure and cost rates (except equity cost and ITC cost) per Company filing MFR D-1a, 2027 test year page 1 of 1. Equity cost of 9.20% per this testimony and ITC costs per the adjusted composite of long-term debt and equity cost.

1 As discussed below, these recommended return levels (9.20% equity return in each year of
2 the proposed rate years) are reasonable. These proposed changes to the Company's rate
3 request result in an overall cost of capital of 6.26% for rate year 2026 and, 6.29% for rate
4 year 2027. Again, other OPC witnesses address the issue of a second forecasted test year
5 and the merits of the proposed four-year rate plan. I include the 2027 capital structure and
6 cost rates for a complete record on capital cost. These alternative capital costs are consistent
7 with current market capital costs in the utility industry, consistent with recent regulatory
8 authority decisions around the country, and consistent with just and reasonable rates for
9 consumers.

10 My analysis of the Company's overall cost of capital request, which includes: (i) a
11 multi-year rate plan with two separate years of overall capital costs; (ii) substantially
12 increased equity capital and long-term debt capital to fund investment over the four- year
13 rate plan; (iii) Mr. Coyne's overstated recommended 11.90% equity return for FPL electric
14 operations; and (iv) the overall weighted return request to be earned on rate base investment
15 of 7.63% in 2026 and 7.64% in 2027, (see Company MFR Schedule D-1a for 2026 and
16 2027 test years, respectively) - indicates that the Company's request is overstated,
17 inconsistent with current and expected market capital costs, and inconsistent with just and
18 reasonable rates for consumers.

19
20 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS IN THIS CASE.**

21 A. Based on my analyses (which are fully explained in the following pages), I make the
22 following conclusions and recommendations:

23 (i) I recommend a return of 9.20% for shareholder equity for FPL, which is consistent with
24 current market capital cost requirements for electric utility operations and is more than
25 adequate for FPL to maintain its financial integrity and creditworthiness;

(ii) I recommend no changes to FPL's proposed capital structure, which consists of 59.6% equity on a financial basis for each year of the multi-year rate plan. The equity ratio is well above the current 52% average equity ratios of operating electric utilities around the country, so I have adjusted the FPL equity return downward by 40-basis points due to the lower financial risk given the 59.60% equity level;

(iii) I recommend no changes to FPL's long-term or short-term debt costs, but I do adjust investment tax credit costs in capital structure to reflect my proposed composite cost of equity and long-term debt capital; and

(iv) I recommend an overall cost of capital applied to rate base investment of 6.26% for rate year 2026 and 6.29% for rate year 2027 and forward.

II. OVERVIEW OF THE COMPANY'S RATE REQUEST AND ISSUE SUMMARY

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED RATE REQUEST.

A. The Company is proposing a four-year forecasted rate plan (calendar-years 2026, 2027, 2028, and 2029)⁸ which requires two substantial base rate increases and other elements authorizing added income for the Company.⁹ The Company's current rates are based on a multi-year rate plan (calendar years 2022, 2023, 2024, and 2025),¹⁰ established through a Commission-approved negotiated settlement agreement. Under the proposed multi-year rate plan, the Company's case is based on two projected test periods with substantial base rate increases for the calendar years 2026 and 2027.¹¹ The total amount of capital investment (rate base) for each of the first two-years of the Proposed Rate Plan is

⁸ The term "rate year" is used to define the period proposed rates from this case will be in effect.

⁹ Direct Testimony Scott Bores at page 54, lines 16 - 23.

¹⁰ See PSC-2021-0202-AS-EI ("2021 Settlement").

¹¹ Direct Testimony Scott Bores at page 54, lines 16 - 23.

1 \$75,829,876,000 in 2026, and \$80,751,580,000 in 2027.¹² The Company is requesting rate
2 increases of \$1,545 billion in 2026,¹³ and an additional \$0.927 billion in 2027.¹⁴ Thus, the
3 total base rate increase to customers in the first two years is \$2.472 billion. The Company's
4 four-year Rate Plan contains two added components: i) Tax Adjustment Mechanism
5 ("TAM") covering all years of the Rate Plan, and ii) the investment tax credit ("ITC")
6 component of the 2028 - 2029 Solar and Battery Base Rate Adjustment.¹⁵ Other OPC
7 witnesses address the impacts and risks of the proposed TAM and ITC component of the
8 rate plan.

9

10 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COST DRIVERS THAT THE COMPANY ASSERTS**
11 **CREATE THE NEED FOR THE PROPOSED RATE REQUEST.**

12 A. The Company through the testimony of witness Ms. Ina Laney sets forth 11 claimed cost
13 drivers since the last 2023 test year used for setting current rates.¹⁶ These claimed cost
14 drivers are presented to justify the 2026 rate increase include the following:

15

16

17

[This area intentionally blank]

¹² See MFR A-1, Projected Test Year Ended 12/31/2026 and MFR A-1, Projected Test Year Ended 12/31/2027 at page 1.

¹³ See MFR A-1, Projected Test Year Ended 12/31/2026 page 1.

¹⁴ See MFR A-1, Projected Test Year Ended 12/31/2027 page 1.

¹⁵ Direct Testimony Ina Laney at page 5, lines 13 - 16.

¹⁶ Direct Testimony Ina Laney at pages 26 - 38.

TABLE 4¹⁷
COMPANY CLAIMED COST DRIVERS FOR RATE REQUEST

Capital Initiatives	\$1,839 Million
Loss of Reserve Amortization	\$336 Million
Change in Weighted Cost of Capital	\$256 Million
Unprotected Excess ADIT Amortization	\$167 Million
Inflation and Customer Growth	\$134 Million
Depreciation Costs	\$122 Million
Dismantlement Costs	\$56 Million
Cost offsets (IRA Tax Credits, Revenue Growth, O&M costs)	-\$1,390 Million
Other	\$24 Million
Total	\$1,545 Million

FPL witness Laney describes the elements outlined in Table 4 above as the drivers of the need and claimed cost justification for the first year rate increase.

Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH FPL WITNESS LANEY'S VIEW OF COST DRIVERS SUPPORTING FPL'S RATE INCREASE REQUEST?

A. No, I do not. While Ms. Laney's analysis of various cost increase and decrease elements adds up to the \$1.545 billion first year rate request, Ms. Laney's analysis misses entirely the true cost driver in this proceeding – shareholder profit. The Company's requested shareholder profit in this case is an astounding 11.90%. This 11.90% profit level request is combined with a 59.6% equity ratio to finance rate base capital. To put this 11.90% shareholder profit in perspective, Table 5 below demonstrates the Company profit request

¹⁷ Direct Testimony Ina Laney at page 27, lines 1 - 13.

1 amounts to about 50 cents of every dollar of base rate (non-fuel) revenue requirement going
 2 to shareholder profit and the associated federal income taxes. In other words, for every
 3 dollar paid by consumers in base rates, about 50 cents would go to shareholders and related
 4 federal income taxes, if approved.

5 **TABLE 5**
 6 **(000's)**
 7 **TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT AND PROFITS**
 8

1	Total Base Current Operating Revenues	\$9,884,769¹⁸
2	Requested Rate Increase	\$1,544,780¹⁹
3	Total 2026 Revenue (non-fuel)	\$11,429,549²⁰
4	Total Rate Base Request	\$75,129,676²¹
5	Weighted Equity Cost @ 11.90% ROE	5.96%²²
6	Requested Shareholder Profit	\$4,477,729²³
7	Federal Income Tax Gross-up	1.265823²⁴
8	Total Profit and FIT	\$5,668,011²⁵
	Profit and FIT as a Percent of Base Revenues	49.59%²⁶

9 As shown in Table 5 above, nearly half of every dollar paid by FPL customers in base rates
 10 would be driven by the requested shareholder profit request and associated federal income
 11 taxes.

¹⁸ See MFR C-1 Test Year 12/31/2026, line 5, column 10.

¹⁹ See MFR A-1 Test Year 12/31/2026, line 8, column 3.

²⁰ Sum of lines 1 and 2.

²¹ See MFR A-1 Test Year 12/31/2026, line 1, column 3.

²² See MFR D-1a Test Year 12/31/2026, line 8, columns 10 and 11.

²³ Line 4 * line 5.

²⁴ Calculated as 1/(1-Corporate Tax Rate) or 1/(1-21%).

²⁵ Line 6 * line 7.

²⁶ Line 7/line 3.

1 As shown in Table 6 below, FPL's profit request is part of a disturbing trend that
 2 can be identified in the Company's rate filings where increased profit levels amount to a
 3 higher and higher component of base rates.

4 **TABLE 6**
 5 **FPL HISTORICAL TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT AND PROFITS**
 6 **(\$000's)**
 7

Line	DESCRIPTION	DOCKET NO. 20210015-EI	DOCKET NO. 160021-EI
1	Total Base Current Operating Revenues	\$7,938,744 ²⁷	\$5,922,205 ²⁸
2	Requested Rate Increase	\$1,108,442 ²⁹	\$866,354 ³⁰
3	Total 2026 Revenue (non-fuel)	\$9,047,186 ³¹	\$6,788,559 ³²
4	Total Rate Base Request	\$55,507,996 ³³	\$32,536,116 ³⁴
5	Weighted Equity Cost @ 11.90% ROE	5.52% ³⁵	5.19% ³⁶
6	Federal Income Tax Gross-up	1.265823 ³⁷	1.515151 ³⁸
7	WEIGHTED RETURN & TAX	6.987% ³⁹	7.8636% ⁴⁰
8	Total Profit and FIT	\$3,878,533 ⁴¹	\$2,558,521 ⁴²
	Equity Return and FIT as a Percent of Base Revenues	42.80% ⁴³	37.69% ⁴⁴

²⁷ See Docket No. 20210015-EI MFR C-1 Test Year 12/31/2022, line 5, column 10.

²⁸ See Docket No.160021-EI MFR C-1, Test Year 12/31/2017 line 5, column 10.

²⁹ See Docket No. 20210015-EI MFR A-1 Test Year 12/31/2022, line 16, column 3.

³⁰ See Docket No.160021-EI MFR A-1 Test Year 12/31/17 Line 16, column 3.

³¹ Sum of lines 1 and line 2.

³² Sum of lines 1 and line 2.

³³ See Docket No. 20210015-EI MFR A-1 Test Year 12/31/2022 line 2, column 3.

³⁴ See Docket No.160021-EI MFR A-1, Test Year 12/31/2017 line 2, column 3.

³⁵ See Docket No. 20210015-EI MFR D-1a, Test Year 12/31/2022 line 8, column 11.

³⁶ See Docket No.160021-EI MFR D-1a, Test Year 12/31/2017, line 4, column 11.

³⁷ Calculated as 1/(1-Corporate Tax Rate) or 1/(1-21%) in the 2021 rate case.

³⁸ Calculated as 1/(1-Corporate Tax Rate) or 1/(1-35%) in the 2016 rate case.

³⁹ Line 5 * line 6.

⁴⁰ Line 5 * line 6.

⁴¹ Line 7 * line 4.

⁴² Line 7 * line 4.

⁴³ Line 8/line 3.

⁴⁴ Line 8/line 3.

As shown on Tables 5 and 6, each time FPL files a case the equity return component as a percentage of base rates increases substantially. Now in the current case, FPL's equity returns are at almost 50 cents of every base rate dollar paid by consumers.

Q. WHY ARE FPL'S EQUITY AND INCOME TAX LEVELS SUCH LARGE AND INCREASING COMPONENTS OF BASE RATES?

A. One reason is that a large portion of revenues in Florida are collected through various clauses and surcharges and not in base rates. This will impact base rate levels. Another factor is high growth in rate base will increase equity return and federal income tax components, thus FPL's rate base growth has an impact. A third factor is the equity return level and how capital is financed, i.e. capital structure. FPL has enjoyed higher equity return awards and has been authorized to maintain very high 59.6% equity levels in capital structure. Comparable electric utilities around the country are authorized much lower equity levels in capital structure, on average about 52% equity in capital structure. The 7.6% difference (59.6% FPL equity level – the 52% average utility equity level) is substantial especially at high equity return levels. For example, under FPL's proposal, the weighted debt cost is 1.51%.⁴⁵ FPL's proposed equity cost in this case grossed up for federal income taxes is 7.54%.⁴⁶ Capital expansion costs substantially more when most of expansion is financed at a cost of 7.54% equity versus a 1.51% debt rate. FPL has had and continues to have large capital expenditures, and with the higher equity return levels and equity rich capital structures, this makes equity financing the most expensive financing for consumers.

⁴⁵ See FPL's MFR Schedule D-1a, line 8, column 11 5.96% grossed up for tax factor 1.2658.

⁴⁶ See FPL's MFR Schedule D-1a, line 8, column 11 5.96% grossed up for tax factor 1.2658.

1 **Q. HAVE YOU EVALUATED OTHER FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY**
2 **OPERATIONS IN TERMS OF PERCENTAGE PROFIT RECOVERY IN BASE**
3 **RATES?**

4 A. Yes. I have evaluated profit requests relative to base rate revenues for the recent Duke
5 Energy Florida, LLC (Duke Florida) case (Docket No. 20240025-EI) from last year. Duke
6 Florida, a large Florida electric utility, operates under the same clauses and rules as FPL.
7 The difference is Duke Florida employs a 53% equity ratio for financial operations, which
8 is much lower than FPL's 59.6% equity ratio. The summary results of this analysis of Duke
9 Florida compared to the FPL profit request is summarized in Table 7:

10

11

12

[This area intentionally blank]

TABLE 7⁴⁷SUMMARY COMPARISON OF SHAREHOLDER PROFIT REQUEST AS A
PERCENT OF BASE RATE REVENUES FPL VERSUS DUKE

LINE		DUKE ENERGY FLORIDA Docket No. 20240025-EI	FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT Docket No. 20250011-EI
1	Total Base Current Operating Revenues	\$2,969,785 ⁴⁸	\$9,884,769 ⁴⁹
2	Requested Rate Increase	\$593,446 ⁵⁰	\$1,544,780 ⁵¹
3	Total 2026 Revenue (non- fuel)	\$3,563,231 ⁵²	\$11,429,549 ⁵³
4	Total Rate Base Request	\$20,534,271 ⁵⁴	\$75,129,676 ⁵⁵
5	Weighted Equity Cost @ 11.15% ROE for Duke and 11.90% for FPL	5.09% ⁵⁶	5.96% ⁵⁷
6	Federal Income Tax Gross-up	1.265823 ⁵⁸	1.265823 ⁵⁹
7	Equity return w/ Federal Income Tax Gross-up	6.443% ⁶⁰	7.5443% ⁶¹
8.	Total Profit and FIT	\$1,323,031 ⁶²	\$5,668,011 ⁶³
9.	Equity Return and FIT as a Percent of Base Revenues	37.13% ⁶⁴	49.59% ⁶⁵

⁴⁷ These shareholder profit calculations are shown in Exhibit (DJL-2).⁴⁸ Duke Energy Florida Docket No. 20240025-EI, MFR C-1, Test Year 12/31/2025, line 5, column 8.⁴⁹ See MFR C-1 Test Year 12/31/2026, line 5, column 10.⁵⁰ Duke Energy Florida Docket No. 20240025-EI< MFR Schedule A-1, Test Year 12/31/2025, line 8, column C.⁵¹ See MFR A-1 Test Year 12/31/2026, line 8, column 3.⁵² Sum of lines 1 and 2 above.⁵³ Sum of lines 1 and 2.⁵⁴ Duke Energy Florida Docket No. 20240025-EI -MFR Schedule A-1, Test Year 12/31/2025, line 1, column C.⁵⁵ See MFR A-1 Test Year 12/31/2026, line 1, column 3.⁵⁶ Duke Energy Florida Docket No. 20240025-EI- MFR Schedule D-a1, Test Year 12/31/2025, line 1, column 12.⁵⁷ See MFR D-1a Test Year 12/31/2026, line 8, columns 10 and 11.⁵⁸ Federal income tax gross-up = 1/(1-FIT Rate of 21%).⁵⁹ Federal income tax gross-up = 1/(1-FIT Rate of 21%).⁶⁰ Line 5 * line 6.⁶¹ Line 5 * line 6.⁶² Line 7 * line 4.⁶³ Line 4 * line 7.⁶⁴ Line 8/line 3.⁶⁵ Line 8/line 3.

1 As shown in Table 7, at line 9, the FPL shareholder profit and income tax as a percentage
2 of base rates is by far much higher than Duke Florida even though both utilities operate in
3 Florida and face the same regulatory and other risks. The key difference is that Duke
4 Florida employs a higher percentage of debt to finance the system rate base investment. I
5 discuss capital structure in more detail in Section IX “Capital Structure.”
6

7 **Q. DOES FPL HAVE A HIGHER PROFIT PROPOSAL BECAUSE THEY HAVE A**
8 **DIFFICULT TIME EARNING THE AUTHORIZED RETURN?**

9 A. If recent history is to be a guide, the answer is no. FPL not only consistently reported
10 earning the authorized return on equity midpoint of 10.8% but also earned upwards of an
11 additional 100 basis point in most months since the last case for the period January 2022 -
12 January 2025.⁶⁶ I have included in Exhibit (DJL-2) a summary of FPL’s earned equity
13 return by month as reported by FPL to the Commission in the monthly Rate of Return
14 Surveillance Reports. As shown in Exhibit (DJL-2), on a monthly basis FPL generally
15 earned about 100 basis points above the authorized equity return midpoint.
16

17 **Q. IS FPL REQUESTING A HIGHER SHAREHOLDER PROFIT LEVEL IN THIS**
18 **CASE?**

19 A. Yes, the Company is requesting a shareholder profit level of 11.90%, which is 110 basis
20 points above the current authorized 10.80% midpoint equity return. The equity return
21 increase of 110 basis points impact on the Company’s requested rate increase is
22 summarized in the following Table 8:

⁶⁶ FPL’s midpoint equity return was the result of a change required by the Settlement Agreement authorizing an increase in ROE in October 2023.

TABLE 8

**FPL REQUESTED EQUITY RETURN PROFIT IMPACT ON INCREASE
REQUEST FOR YEAR ENDING 12/31/2026 (\$ MILLIONS)**

LINE	DESCRIPTION	FPL REQUESTED ROE 11.90% AMOUNT (000's)	FPL CURRENT ROE 10.80% AMOUNT (000's)	SOURCES
1	RATE BASE	\$75,129,876	\$75,129,876	MFR SCHEDULE B-1
2	ROR	7.63% @ 11.90% ROE	7.08% @ 10.80% ROE	MFR SCHEDULE D1-A, also see Exhibit (DJI-11 slide 3) for 10.8% ROE.
3	REQUESTED RETURN	\$5,731,953	\$5,319,195	LINE 1 * LINE 2
4	CURRENT INCOME	\$4,580,123	\$4,580,123	MFR SCHEDULE C-1
5	DEFICIENCY (EXCESS)	\$1,151,831	\$739,072	LINE 3 - LINE 4
6	INCOME GROSS-UP	1.34115	1.34115	MFR SCHEDULE C-44
7	REVENUE REQUIREMENT	\$1,544,780	\$991,206	LINE 6 * LINE 7
8	DIFFERENCE		\$(553,574)	ANNUAL IMPACT OF 10.80% ROE INCREASE TO 11.90%

1 As demonstrated in Table 8, the Company's requested 110-basis point increase in
2 shareholder profit accounts for \$553,574,000 of the requested \$1,544,780 first year
3 increase. Over the four-year Rate Plan, this amounts to over \$2.2 billion of increased
4 consumer rates for higher shareholder profits and associated federal income taxes.
5

6 **Q. DOES THE UTILITY BENEFIT FROM A MULTI-YEAR RATE PLAN?**

7 A. Yes. First, the utility benefits by having planned and locked-in rate increases to address
8 forecasted revenue changes, cost changes, and investment changes. This will prevent, or at
9 least minimize, earnings erosion and maintain of profits and cash flow metrics. It also
10 minimizes regulatory lag associated with the processing of rate changes by having
11 predetermined rate changes (or other adjustments e.g., TAM) for different plan years,
12 which in turn enhances cash flow metrics, and the quality of earnings that are maintained
13 through periodic cash and in some instances non-cash increases. From a ratepayer
14 perspective, a rate plan shifts regulatory lag risks to consumers, but from the Utility's
15 perspective, these periodic increases provide certainty of recovery of planned investment
16 and avoid all regulatory lag and earnings erosion due to these investments. Such planned
17 increases limit and reduce risk and enrich a utility's financial health. One way to see these
18 benefits is to review the FPL earnings for January 2022 through January 2025 in Exhibit
19 (DJI-2) where the Company was able to earn substantially above the authorized midpoint
20 equity return in most months over the rate periods.
21

22 **Q. ARE THE RISKS OF REGULATORY LAG AND EARNINGS EROSION**
23 **SHIFTED TO CUSTOMERS IN A MULTI-YEAR RATE PLAN?**

24 A. Yes. The Company developed and controls the plan into the future. To the extent the
25 revenue forecast is understated, expense forecast is overstated, or planned investment

1 schedules are slower than projected, the Company will earn added profits. Any risks of
2 regulatory lag and earnings erosion do not vanish – rather, customers will now have those
3 risks in the form of paying higher rates for higher utility profits.
4

5 **Q. DO YOU MAKE A RECOMMENDATION ON THE PROPOSED MULTI-YEAR**
6 **RATE PLAN?**

7 A. No. Other OPC expert witnesses will address forecasts and rate plan issues. I just outline
8 the evidence and facts as such evidence and facts relate to cost of capital and support the
9 lower utility risks associated with the proposed multi-year plan.
10

11 **III. REGULATORY ISSUES AND COST OF CAPITAL**

12 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE COST OF CAPITAL CONCEPT AS IT RELATES TO**
13 **THE REGULATORY PROCESS.**

14 A. The overall rate of return to be earned on rate base investment is an essential element in
15 the regulatory and rate setting process and is typically a major part of overall revenue
16 requirements. For example, in this case, the Company's requested overall return for rate
17 year 2026 (the first year of the rate plan) is 7.63%.⁶⁷ As is discussed earlier, a 110-basis
18 point reduction in the 11.90% rate of return on equity (to a 10.80% level) can have a large
19 impact on overall revenue requirements. As shown in the Table 8 above, a 110-basis point
20 reduction in equity return in the 2026 test year would result in an approximate \$553.574
21 million per year reduction in annual revenue requirements including the impact of the
22 federal income tax gross-up factor for electric customers.⁶⁸ Stated another way, each equity
23 return basis-point in this case impacts revenue requirements (return and federal income

⁶⁷ See FPL MFR Schedule A-1 line 2 and MFR Schedule D-1.

⁶⁸ Tax Factor equal $1/(1-\text{tax rate})$, which is $(1/(1-.21))$ equals 1.26582. This tax factor of 1.26582 times the requested shareholder profit level requested equals taxes and profits.

1 taxes) by about \$5.03 million (\$553.574 mm/ 110-basis points). Given the Company
2 proposal for a four-year rate plan, each basis point translates into over \$20 million (4 *
3 \$5.033 mm) in just the 2026 test year. Thus, any change in equity return can have a large
4 impact on revenue requirements for consumers.

5

6 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THE VARIOUS COMPONENTS OF COST OF**
7 **CAPITAL ARE DETERMINED.**

8 A. The overall rate of return in the regulatory process is best explained in two parts. First,
9 return on securities, such as long-term debt and short-term debt, both of which are included
10 in the capital structure, are contractually set at issuance. The reasonableness of the cost of
11 this contractual obligation between the utility and its investors is examined by regulatory
12 agencies as part of the utility's overall revenue requirement.

13 The second part of a company's overall return requirement is the appropriate cost
14 rate to assign the equity portion of capital costs. The return on equity should be established
15 at a level that will permit the Company an opportunity to earn a fair rate of return. By fair
16 rate of return, I mean a return to equity holders, which is sufficient to hold and attract
17 capital, sufficient to maintain financial integrity, and a return to equity holders comparable
18 to other investments of similar risks.

19 Two U.S. Supreme Court decisions are often cited as the legal standards for rate of
20 return determination. The first is Bluefield Water Works and Improvement Company v.
21 Public Service Commission of West Virginia, 262. U.S. 679 (1923). The Bluefield case
22 established the following general standards for a rate of return: The return should be
23 sufficient for maintaining financial integrity and capital attraction, and a public utility is
24 entitled to a return equal to that of its investments of comparable risks.

1 The second U.S. Supreme Court decision is the Federal Power Commission v. Hcpe
2 Natural Gas Company, 320 U.S. 591 (1944). In the Hcpe decision, the Court affirmed its
3 earlier Bluefield standards and found that methods for determining return are not the test
4 of reasonableness; rather, the result and impact of the result are controlling.

5 The cost of capital is defined as the annual percentage that a utility must receive to
6 maintain its financial integrity, to pay a reasonable return to security owners, and to ensure
7 the continued attraction of capital at a reasonable cost and in an amount adequate to meet
8 future needs. Mathematically, the cost of capital is the composite of the cost of several
9 classes of capital used by the utility such as debt, preferred stock, and common stock,
10 weighted on the basis of an appropriate capital structure.

11 The ratemaking process requires the regulator to determine the utility's cost of
12 capital for debt, preferred stock, and equity costs. These calculations of costs, when
13 combined with the proportions of each type of capital in the capital structure, result in a
14 percentage figure that is then multiplied by the value of assets (investment) used and useful
15 in the production of the utility service to ultimately arrive at a rate charged to customers.
16 Rates should not be excessive (exceed actual costs) or burdensome to the customer and at
17 the same time should be just and reasonable to the utility.

18

19 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE COST OF EQUITY CONCEPT.**

20 A. The cost of equity, or return on equity capital, is the return expected by investors over some
21 prospective time period. The cost of equity one seeks to estimate in this proceeding is the
22 return investors expect prospectively when the rates from this case will be in effect.

23 The cost of common equity is not set by contract, and there are no hard and fast
24 mathematical formulae with which to measure investor expectations with regard to equity

1 requirements and perceptions of risk. As a result, any valid cost of equity recommendation
2 must reflect investors' expectations of the risks facing a utility.

3

4 **Q. WHAT PRINCIPAL METHODOLOGY DO YOU EMPLOY IN YOUR COST OF**
5 **EQUITY CAPITAL ANALYSES?**

6 A. I employ the DCF methodology for estimating the cost of equity, keeping in mind the
7 generally accepted premise that any utility's cost of equity capital is the risk-free return
8 plus the premium required by investors for accepting the risk of investing in an equity
9 instrument. It is my opinion that the best analytical technique for measuring a utility's cost
10 of common equity is the DCF methodology. I also employ the two-stage DCF to reflect
11 different growth rate assumptions. Other return on equity modeling techniques such as the
12 CAPM, ECAPM, and bond yield equity risk premium model are often used to check the
13 reasonableness of the DCF results. I have reviewed all of these modeling methods to arrive
14 at my recommendations in this case.

15

16 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE RISKS YOU REFER TO ABOVE.**

17 A. As I stated earlier in this testimony, equity investors require compensation above and
18 beyond the risk-free return because of the increased risk factors investors face in the equity
19 markets. Thus, investors require the risk-free return plus some risk premium above the risk-
20 free return. The basic risks faced by investors that make up the equity risk premium include
21 business risks, financial risks, regulatory risks, and liquidity risks.

22

23 **IV. CURRENT CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS**

24 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE CURRENT AND EXPECTED ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.**

1 A. Current economic conditions reflect declining, but still elevated inflation, a moderate
2 loosening of monetary policy, and since the fourth quarter of 2024, decreasing federal
3 funds, short-term interest rates, stable and expected declines for interest rates in general,
4 lower growth with signs of negative growth in Gross Domestic Product (“GDP”), and a
5 strong labor employment market.

6 Following a prolonged period of low-price pressures in the economy from 2012
7 through 2019, the CPI had been at 2.5% or lower, but this trend changed as discussed
8 below.⁶⁹ Throughout the first year of the pandemic from March 2020 through February
9 2021, the CPI was below 2.0%.⁷⁰ Starting in March 2021, CPI began to climb above 2.5%,
10 and the CPI increase had been steady until the reports of 8.6% for May 2022, 9.1% for June
11 2022, and thereafter declining in July 2022 to 8.5%.⁷¹ The 9.1% CPI for June 2022 is the
12 largest 12-month increase since the 12-month period ending November 1981.⁷² The most
13 recent Bureau of Labor Statistics (“BLS”) report for April 2025 shows a 2.3% inflation
14 rate over the prior 12 months.⁷³ CPI has substantially declined from the 9.1% high in
15 response to monetary policy actions raising the federal funds rate.

16 As discussed below, the Federal Reserve employs the Personal Consumption
17 Expenditure (“PCE”) metric for measuring long-run inflation. During recent months, the
18 annual measure of the PCE price index is as follows:
19
20

[This area intentionally blank]

⁶⁹ U.S. Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release at page 19 (June 10, 2022).

⁷⁰ U.S. Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release at page 19 (June 10, 2022).

⁷¹ U.S. Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release at page 1 (June 10, 2022) and U.S. Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release at page 1 (July 13, 2022) and August 10, 2022.

⁷² U.S. Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release at page 1 (July 13, 2022).

⁷³ U.S. Department of Labor Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release “Consumer Price Index” (May 13, 2023).

Table 9⁷⁴**PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES PRICE INDEX
NOVEMBER 2024 THROUGH APRIL 2025**

November 2024	2.5%
December 2024	2.6%
January 2025	2.5%
February 2025	2.5%
March 2025	2.3%
April 2025	2.1%

Inflation has declined substantially whether measured by the CPI or PCE index. As demonstrated in the above Table 9, the PCE rate had been holding steady at around 2.5%, about 50 basis points above the Federal Open Market Committee (“FOMC”) 2.0% target rate and has most recently trended down to 2.1%.

Q. WHAT HAS BEEN THE RECENT FEDERAL RESERVE RESPONSE TO INFLATION?

A. When addressing inflation, the Federal Reserve and FOMC look to the percent change in inflation as measured by the metric PCE as the primary measure of price changes when determining and implementing long-term monetary policy goals.⁷⁵ The FOMC has

⁷⁴ Personal Consumption Expenditures Expenditure Price Index, Bureau of Economic Analysis (“BEA”) also see bea.gov/data/personal-consumption-expenditures-price-index (April 16, 2025). Also, see April 30, 2025 release for March 2025 and see the May 30, 2025 release for April 2025.

⁷⁵ *President’s Message: CPI vs. PCE Inflation: Choosing a Standard Measure*, Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis (July 1, 2013) at page 2, The Federal Reserve has employed the PCE inflation metric rather than the CPI measure since about 2000 in setting long-term monetary policy. After extensive analysis the Federal Reserve selected the PCE metric because: i) the expenditure weights in the market basket measure change as consumers substitute goods and

1 consistently increased the federal funds rate as part of a tightening of monetary policy to
2 reduce inflation. In July 2023, the FOMC increased the federal funds rate by 25 basis points
3 from 5.25 to 5.50%, the peak of the recent increases in the federal funds rate increases.⁷⁶
4 Additionally, during the post COVID-19 higher inflation period, the FOMC further
5 tightened liquidity by reducing its balance sheet by reversing the Quantitative Easing
6 programs.⁷⁷

7 Now the federal funds rate has been reduced to a 4.25% to 4.5% range, or 100 basis
8 points in reduction to the federal funds rate, and quantitative tightening has been slowed
9 from \$25 billion of redemption of treasury securities per month to \$5.0 billion per month.⁷⁸

10 The recent May 7, 2025, FOMC press release stated:

11 in support of its goals, the Committee decided to maintain the target
12 range for the federal funds rate at 4-1/4 to 4 1/2 percent. In
13 considering the extent and timing of additional adjustments to the
14 target range for the federal funds rate, the Committee will carefully
15 assess incoming data, the evolving outlook, and the balance of
16 risks.⁷⁹

17 In the earlier March 19, 2025, the “Summary of Economic Projections,” the FOMC
18 members provided forecasts for the federal funds rate as follows:

19

20

21 [This area intentionally blank]

services, ii) the PCE market basket includes more comprehensive coverage of goods and services, and iii) historical PCE is subject to revision and correction beyond seasonality adjustments.

⁷⁶ Federal Reserve FOMC Statement July 26, 2023.

⁷⁷ Federal Reserve FOMC Statement June 15, 2022.

⁷⁸ Federal Reserve FOMC Statement March 19, 2025.

⁷⁹ Federal Reserve FOMC Statement May 7, 2025. Also see the most recent FOMC Statement of May 7, 2025 included in Exhibit (DJL-3).

TABLE 10⁸⁰CURRENT AND PROJECTED FEDERAL FUNDS RATE AND PCE
INFLATION

Year	Federal Funds Rate ⁸¹	PCE INFLATION
Current April 2025 level	4.50%	2.5%
Projected 2025	3.9%	2.7%
Projected 2026	3.4%	2.2%
Projected 2027	3.1%	2.0%
Longer--run	3.0%	

The most recent FOMC projections in Table 10 indicate decreases in the federal funds rate in 2025, 2026, 2027, and the longer-run. These FOMC projections indicate that the federal funds rate will decrease to 3.9% by year-end 2025. The federal funds rate is expected to be lowered to 3.4% by 2026 and 3.1% in 2027 with a longer-term goal of about 3.0% for this interest rate. Obviously, the current projections are all subject to change as the Federal Reserve delicately balances its dual mandate of reducing inflation while maintaining employment in the general economy.

Also, in the March 19, 2025 *Summary of Economic Projections*, the FOMC members provided forecasts for the PCE inflation rate in the United States will average 2.7% over the entire year 2025, decline to 2.2% for the year 2026, and further decline to 2.0% in the year 2027.⁸²

⁸⁰ See FOMC Projections released March 19, 2025, in Exhibit (DJI-3).

⁸¹ *Summary of Economic Projections*, Federal Open Market Committee, page 2 Table 1, Federal Funds Rate and PCE Inflation based on Median Projections (March 19, 2025). Current PCE rate based on February 2025 from March 19, 2025, Press Release.

⁸² *Summary of Economic Projections*, Federal Open Market Committee, page 1 Table 1, PCE Inflation Median Projections (March 19, 2025).

1 Recent and continued 2024 - 2025 declining trends in inflation, whether measured
2 by the CPI or PCE, have caused a slowing of tighter Federal Reserve monetary policy -
3 signaling a continued move toward lower short-term interest rates. Current FOMC inflation
4 estimates for 2025, and the long-term, support a lower 2.0% rate of inflation which suggests
5 lower long-term interest and capital costs. Further, the current Federal reserve projections
6 of 2025 federal funds rate indicates reductions for both the near term and longer-run
7 future.⁸³ The end result is that cost of capital today should decline in the rate effective
8 period 2026 and beyond.

9 Taken together, this information shows capital costs have trended higher for 2022
10 and into 2024, but short-term rates are forecast to return to lower levels in the near future.
11 Certainly, there is no market evidence suggesting long-term capital costs are substantially
12 increasing, which would be necessary to support FPL's ROE request in this case.

13

14 **Q. ARE ECONOMIC CONDITIONS EXPECTED TO SHOW CONTINUED**
15 **GROWTH IN THE 2025 - 2027 AND BEYOND PERIOD?**

16 A. Yes, but FOMC forecasts of 2025 through 2027 GDP growth are lower than the earlier
17 December 2025 estimates.⁸⁴ Forecasts are for continued but slower economic growth. If
18 economic growth declines further due to recent changes in tariff and trade policy, causing
19 recession factors such as unemployment increases coupled with a slowed and stagnant
20 economy, then the FOMC will be pressured to back down the federal funds rate further to
21 push GDP growth and employment while still balancing lower inflation goals. To this
22 point, the most recent GDP report for the first quarter of 2025 shows GDP growth

⁸³ See Exhibit (DJL-3) FOMC March 19, 2025, projections.

⁸⁴ Federal Reserve FOMC Economic Projections March 19, 2025.

1 **decreasing** at an annual rate of 0.30%.⁸⁵ This is after the fourth quarter 2024 GDP increase
2 of 2.4%. The decrease of GDP growth in the 1ST quarter 2025 is the result of “increased
3 imports, which are a subtraction in the GDP calculation.”⁸⁶ The Federal Reserve press
4 release of May 7, 2025 noted that “swings in net exports have affected the data, recent
5 indicators suggest that economic activity has continued to expand at a solid pace.”⁸⁷ For
6 now, the Federal Reserve does not appear overly concerned with the 1st quarter of 2025
7 GDP decline.

8 There is no evidence to support rapid economic growth pushing prices and inflation,
9 but tariff impacts could push prices upwards. Instead, there is ample evidence of slow to
10 possibly negative growth in economic conditions. The recent May 7, 2025, FOMC press
11 released warned of uncertainties.⁸⁸

12 I have included in Exhibit (DJI-3) the recent FOMC March 19, 2025, Press Release
13 and economic projections and the May 7, 2025, FOMC Press Release. The FOMC’s range
14 of projections of GDP growth is 1.7% - 1.8% for the period 2025 - 2027, which is a
15 decrease from earlier December 2024 estimates of GDP growth of 2.1% to 1.8% for the
16 period 2025 - 2027. The 2025 to 2027 FOMC projections of employment levels are about
17 the same as the earlier FOMC December 2024 estimates of employment levels.

18 Thus, while GDP growth continues in the U.S. economy, the growth in economic
19 activity is slower than previously projected for GDP growth. In addition, the recent slowing
20 of decreases in the federal funds rate and the accelerated end of the quantitative easing
21 policy is a signal that the FOMC sees high and increasing inflation as being controlled for
22 now. The impact has been declining short-term interest rates but lagging longer-term

⁸⁵ Bureau of Economic Analysis Gross Domestic Product, 1ST Quarter 2025(Advance Estimate) April 30, 2025, at 1. Also, see www.bea.gov/news/2025/gross-domestic-product-1st-quarter-2025-advance-estimate.

⁸⁶ see www.bea.gov/news/2025/gross-domestic-product-1st-quarter-2025-advance-estimate at 1.

⁸⁷ Federal Reserve FOMC Statement of May 7, 2025, included in Exhibit (DJI-3).

⁸⁸ Federal Reserve FOMC Statement May 7, 2025. Also, see Exhibit (DJI-3).

1 borrowing costs to consumers and businesses. As discussed above, the FOMC projects
2 PCE inflation to be much lower in the 2025 period and beyond indicating lower future
3 federal funds rates.

4

5 **Q. DOES THE FACT THAT INTEREST RATES ARE DECREASING FROM THE**
6 **FOURTH QUARTER 2023 HIGHS SUGGEST OTHER CAPITAL COSTS SUCH**
7 **AS EQUITY ARE ALSO DECREASING?**

8 A. As I show in Exhibit (DJL-4), the yields on long-term government bonds 10-year, 20-year,
9 and 30-year peaked in the fourth quarter of 2023 and have been slowly declining. Capital
10 costs do move together – so if interest rates are declining, the cost of other capital such as
11 equity will decrease as well. The key difference is that equity and debt costs do not move
12 in lock-step. In other words, debt costs may increase or decrease by 1.0%, but equity costs
13 will change by a smaller fraction of 1.0%. This historical relationship can be seen in Exhibit
14 (DJL-11) where the actual annual 30-year U.S. Treasury yield and authorized electric
15 utility equity returns are presented for the period 1981 through 2024.

16 Since 1981, capital costs have been declining as evidenced by the long-term decline
17 in electric utility authorized equity returns and the decline in 30-year U.S. Treasury yields.
18 The decline in equity costs is a much slower trend with a lower slope, while debt costs have
19 declined by larger margins, as evidenced by the data in the debt costs trend. For the period
20 1981 through 2024, the average of the absolute value annual change in 30-year U.S.
21 Treasury bond yields is about 58 basis points.⁸⁹ For authorized electric utility equity returns
22 over the same time period, the average absolute value annual rate of change is about 25
23 basis points or less than half the rate of change in U.S. Treasury yields.⁹⁰ Thus, while it

⁸⁹ See Exhibit (DJL-11) and Workpaper DJL-11.

⁹⁰ See Exhibit (DJL-11) and Workpaper DJL-11.

1 may be correct to conclude that debt costs will increase or decrease over the short-term, if
2 history is a guide, equity cost changes and impacts on equity returns should be of a smaller
3 magnitude.

4 The result of this comparative analysis is that while debt cost may be decreasing in
5 the short-term, any expected equity cost change is less than half the level debt rate changes.
6 At least, that has been the historical experience when debt cost was declining for the past
7 40 years.

8

9 **Q. WHAT LEVEL OF INTEREST RATES DO YOU EMPLOY FOR YOUR COST OF**
10 **CAPITAL ANALYSIS?**

11 **A.** I generally employ the most current three-month average as the best approximation of
12 interest rate levels. Generally, the most recent three-months of activity adequately captures
13 the market expectations and trends of interest rates while avoiding any limited influences
14 of monthly or shorter durations may have on interest rates. Given the most recent 2024
15 reductions in the Federal Funds rate and projections of further declining rates, I also employ
16 a 4.25% estimate for yields for the 30-year treasury bond to capture the impacts from the
17 most recent expectations in Federal Reserve policy.

18

19 **Q. WHAT LEVEL OF INTEREST RATES DO YOU EMPLOY FOR YOUR COST OF**
20 **MOST RECENT ASSESSMENTS OF ECONOMIC GROWTH?**

21 **A.** Yes. I discussed earlier the current estimates of the FOMC that reflect moderate GDP
22 growth expected in 2025 - 2027, and the long-run. It is important to note that the recent
23 FOMC estimates and projections are supported by recent forecasts in the Livingston

1 Survey.⁹¹ The December 2024 Livingston Survey estimates GDP growth for the first half
2 of 2025 at 1.9% which is slightly higher than the 1.7% FOMC GDP growth estimate
3 discussed above.⁹² Like the FOMC inflation estimates, the Livingston Survey forecasters
4 also lowered projections for CPI inflation to 2.3% for 2025 and 2026 from prior 2.5%
5 estimates.⁹³ These Livingston Survey forecasters also reduced the forecast estimates 3-
6 month Treasury Bill (short-term interest rates), but slightly increased longer-term interest
7 rates as measured by the 10-year U.S. Treasury Bond.⁹⁴ Thus, the immediate short-term
8 forecasts for inflation and interest rates have decreased, and estimates of economic growth
9 are declining. Thus, private forecasting groups (that participate in the Livingston Survey)
10 are estimating the same short-term decreasing levels of interest costs and inflation coupled
11 with lower economic growth as the Federal Reserve is estimating.

12
13 **Q. WHAT CONCLUSIONS DO YOU DRAW FROM CURRENT ECONOMIC**
14 **CONDITIONS IN PROVIDING GUIDANCE IN SETTING EQUITY CAPITAL**
15 **COSTS IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

16 A. As a general matter, capital costs remain low in comparison to historical levels. During
17 2024, the average authorized equity returns for electric utilities was about 9.73%.⁹⁵ Thus,
18 the most recent average authorized equity return for electric utilities is 217 basis-points
19 lower than the Company's 11.90% request. A 217-basis point reduction in equity return,
20 or average electric industry equity return, would reduce the first-year rate request from
21 \$1.544 billion by about \$1.094 billion which is a little over \$1 billion per year in the 4-year

⁹¹ The Livingston Survey is the oldest continuous survey of economist's economic expectations, published twice per year (June and December). Included in the work papers of Mr. Lawton. Also, see www.philadelphiafed.org.

⁹² The Livingston Survey December 20, 2024. www.philadelphiafed.org

⁹³ The Livingston Survey December 20, 2024 at 1. www.philadelphiafed.org.

⁹⁴ The Livingston Survey December 20, 2024 at 2. www.philadelphiafed.org.

⁹⁵ See Edison Electric Institute ("EEL") Rate Review 2024 Quarter 4.

Rate Plan.⁹⁶ These recent authorized equity returns do not support the Company's equity return request of 11.90%. The current forecast for modest economic growth (GDP growth) will cause general investor expectations of growth to continue to be moderate. The bottom line is that the general economic data does not support substantially increasing capital costs.

Q. HAVE REGULATORY AUTHORITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY RECOGNIZED THE DECLINE IN COST OF EQUITY AND DEBT CAPITAL IN SETTING RATES?

A. Absolutely. Regulatory authorities continue to establish equity returns below 10%. The average annual authorized equity return for electric utility companies has been below 10% since 2014.⁹⁷ As noted earlier, regulatory authority cost of equity decisions for electric utility rate cases for calendar years – 2023 - 2024 averaged about 9.59% and 9.69%⁹⁸ Moreover, the last time authorized equity returns were as high as 11.90% annually was 1992 - 33 years ago.⁹⁹ Capital market levels and trends have changed with declining inflation and more moderate monetary policy, but given market evidence, monetary policy, and current forecasts by the FOMC and the Livingston Survey results, there is no evidence that would support substantially increasing the cost of capital to the requested 11.90%.

I should note that much of the discussion has addressed the size (11.90%) of the profit request, but this profit request impact is made worse for customers given the equity portion of capital in capital structure. In this case, like prior cases, FPL is requesting a capital structure that includes a 59.60% equity ratio. As I discuss in Section IX "Capital

⁹⁶ The 1.094 billion reduction is calculated as \$5.040 mm per basis point times 217 basis points.

⁹⁷ See Exhibit (DJL-11).

⁹⁸ See Exhibit (DJL-11).

⁹⁹ See Exhibit (DJL-11) Authorized equity returns by year.

Structure,” the average electric utility has about a 52% equity ratio, well below the Company’s 59.6% request. A lower equity ratio makes customers rates cheaper as assets are financed with lower cost debt rather than higher cost equity.

V: FPL AND THE FLORIDA REGULATORY PROCESS

Q. DOES THE REGULATORY PROCESS IN FLORIDA AFFORD THE COMPANY RISK REDUCING OPPORTUNITIES?

A. Yes. The regulatory process in Florida provides ample opportunity to recover revenues, address regulatory lag concerns, and promote earned returns and margins over and above cost recoveries. The Florida Commission’s supportive regulatory environment includes regulatory mechanisms such as subsequent year adjustments to avoid regulatory lag when justified, forward-looking test periods, negotiated multi-year settlement rate plans, revenue recovery mechanisms such as fuel and capacity recovery mechanisms, environmental cost recovery clauses, storm hardening cost recovery, ability to petition for storm cost recovery outside a base rate proceeding, credit supportive storm cost treatment, and an overall credit supportive regulatory environment.¹⁰⁰ While Moody’s points to risk of storms and the cost impacts on credit metrics, Moody’s also points out that the Florida Legislature provides timely storm hardening cost recovery.¹⁰¹

All of these credit supportive regulatory mechanisms help offset the impacts of regulatory lag, enhance cash flow, and strengthen financial integrity.

Q. CAN YOU PROVIDE AN EXAMPLE OR EVIDENCE THAT FPL IS LESS RISKY?

¹⁰⁰ See Moody’s Investor Services Credit Opinion Duke Energy Florida pages 1 - 4, (May 22, 2023).

¹⁰¹ See Moody’s Investor Services Credit Opinion Duke Energy Florida page 1.

1 A. Yes. Risk for shareholders is measured as the ability of a firm to earn a reasonable return
 2 on equity. In the case of a regulated utility, the reasonable return on equity is established
 3 by the regulatory authority. Below, I include a table of actual earned returns by FPL relative
 4 to the average authorized equity returns around the country for the years 2022 through
 5 2024.

6 **TABLE 11**

7 **AUTHORIZED AVERAGE EQUITY RETURNS VERSUS EARNED EQUITY RETURNS**

8 **FOR FPL 2022- 2024**¹⁰²

YEAR	FPL ROE BOTTOM RANGE	FPL ROE MID- POINT	FPL ROE TOP RANGE	FPL ACHIEVED ROE	ACTUAL AVERAGE AUTHORIZED RETURN ELECTRIC UTILITIES
2022 through September	9.70%	10.60%	11.70%	11.60%	9.46%
2022 October	9.80%	10.80%	11.80%	11.80%	9.46%
2023	9.80%	10.80%	11.80%	11.80%	9.59%
2024	9.80%	10.80%	11.80%	11.80%	9.69%

9 As can be seen from Table 11, FPL has been able to achieve an actual equity return at the
 10 top of the range in two of the three years and the first year was about 20-basis points below
 11 the top of the 11.80% range. Also, in each year, FPL earned more than 200 basis points
 12 above the average authorized equity return in the entire country, all while maintaining a
 13 59.6% equity ratio. These earned return results demonstrate that FPL has operated in a

¹⁰² Data from FPL earnings surveillance reports also see Exhibit (DJL-2). Actual annual average authorized equity returns from Exhibit (DJL-11).

1 regulatory environment where the Company has consistently earned its authorized returns
2 – even in what can be described as a turbulent economic environment given the COVID-
3 19 impacts on the economy in recent years. This evidence does not support the Company’s
4 proposal that the FPL equity return should now be increased another 110 basis points and
5 set at 11.90%, which is about 200-basis points above current authorized equity return
6 levels.

7

8 **Q. EARLIER YOU MENTIONED REGULATORY LAG. HOW DOES THIS LAG**
9 **IMPACT RATE SETTING AND REGULATORY RISK?**

10 A. Regulatory lag is the period of time it takes to adjust tariffs in a rate case proceeding.
11 Generally, it is the time between the utility rate request and the realization of a needed rate
12 adjustment and the ultimate authorization of a rate change. For example, a utility requesting
13 a rate increase of \$1 million based on a historical test year may claim earnings erosion due
14 to the regulatory lag during the pendency of the rate process until the authorized increase
15 is implemented.

16 The counter argument to these claims of regulatory lag and risk is that the utility
17 controls the timing of its rate requests. Also, regulatory lag is built into the regulatory
18 process to encourage the utility to control and monitor costs as a means of bolstering
19 profits. Regulatory lag can work both ways – sometimes there is earnings erosion while
20 other times there can be excess earnings.

21 Other contributions to regulatory lag are increasing costs, inflation, increasing
22 capital investments, and lower growth and sales. The regulatory process in Florida provides
23 the Company ample opportunity to earn its authorized return by mitigating regulatory lag
24 and maintaining cash flows and liquidity in the rate process.

1 **Q. DO THE CREDIT RATING AGENCIES SUCH AS MOODY'S VIEW RATE**
 2 **MECHANISMS FAVORABLY?**

3 A. Yes. Rating agencies are foremost concerned with a utility's ability to recover costs and
 4 earn an adequate return to cover expenses and debt obligations with a margin of safety on
 5 top of costs. For example, Moody's states a "utility's ability to recover its costs and earn
 6 an adequate return are among the most important analytical considerations when assessing
 7 utility credit quality and assigning credit ratings."¹⁰³ In terms of rate mechanisms and the
 8 impacts of reducing risks, Moody's states the following:

9 One of the most referenced, but potentially misleading, indicators used to
 10 judge whether a particular utility is recovering its costs and earning an
 11 adequate return is its regulatory allowed return on equity. Although a high
 12 allowed return on equity can be associated with a higher earned return, this
 13 measure cannot be looked at in isolation but must be viewed in relation to a
 14 utility's cost recovery provisions that impact actual earned rate of return, like
 15 automatic adjustment clauses, the length of rate cases, and the degree of
 16 regulatory lag that may occur. Some regulators believe that mechanisms like
 17 automatic adjustment clauses materially reduce the business and operating
 18 risks of a utility, providing justification for a relatively low allowed rate of
 19 return. We believe this is one of several reasons why both allowed and
 20 requested ROE's have trended downward over the last two decades.¹⁰⁴

21 Moody's concludes that the more clauses a utility has in place, the lower the risk for the
 22 utility.¹⁰⁵

23

24 **Q. DOES THE COMPANY FACE ANY UNUSUAL BUSINESS OR FINANCIAL**
 25 **RISK?**

¹⁰³ "Cost recovery Provisions Key To Investor- Owned Utility Ratings and Credit Quality, Evaluating a Utility's Ability to Recover Costs and Earn Returns," Moody's Investors Service Special Comment (June 18, 2010) at page 1.

¹⁰⁴ "Cost recovery Provisions Key To Investor-Owned Utility Ratings and Credit Quality, Evaluating a Utility's Ability to Recover Costs and Earn Returns," Moody's Investors Service Special Comment (June 18, 2010) at pages 1-2.

¹⁰⁵ "Cost recovery Provisions Key To Investor-Owned Utility Ratings and Credit Quality, Evaluating a Utility's Ability to Recover Costs and Earn Returns," Moody's Investors Service Special Comment (June 18, 2010) at page 6.

1 A. FPL does propose a continuation of a large construction program over the next several
2 years for solar facilities and other assets which will increase the size of rate base as planned
3 projects go into service.¹⁰⁶ Mr. Coyne testifies that the expected 2025 - 2028 CAPEX is
4 about \$39 billion or roughly \$9.75 billion per year.¹⁰⁷ As with many large scale utility
5 construction projects, there is an expectation that cash flow metrics will be impacted over
6 the construction period until all facilities are included in rates, then cash flow metrics will
7 increase as cash flow increases.

8

9 **Q. IN YOUR OPINION, CAN A HIGH EQUITY RETURN WHEN COMBINED**
10 **WITH COST RECOVERY MECHANISMS LEAD TO EXCESS PROFITS AND**
11 **EXCESSIVE OR UNREASONABLE RATES?**

12 A. Yes, it can. I have described how the cost recovery mechanisms assure stable and consistent
13 recovery despite: (i) consumer usage preferences, conservation levels and demand; (ii) fuel
14 cost increases; and (iii) capital additions which may be recovered through negotiated multi-
15 year rate plans or system hardening mechanisms, or capital replacement due to storm
16 damage recovered through storm cost recovery mechanisms. Through such mechanisms,
17 revenue recovery is stable and consistent assuring cash flow for corporate needs and profit
18 levels. Risk as measured by volatility of return is addressed by these cost recovery
19 mechanisms. Equity return levels are a function of risk levels so if risk is addressed in the
20 mechanisms – a higher equity return authorization like 11.90% would overcompensate risk
21 and result in unfair or unreasonable rates.

¹⁰⁶ Direct testimony witness Ina Laney at page 27, lines 14 - 17 and page 39, lines 17 - 20.

¹⁰⁷ See Direct Testimony James Coyne at page 45, lines 6 - 10.

1 **VI: COMPARABLE GROUP ANALYSIS**

2 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN AND DESCRIBE THE STARTING POINT OF YOUR COST**
3 **OF CAPITAL ANALYSIS FOR THIS CASE.**

4 A. The first step for any cost of equity capital analysis is the selection of a comparable group
5 of companies for which market data is available to conduct a market-based cost of capital
6 analysis. I reviewed Mr. Coyne's eight risk screening criteria for his comparable group
7 analysis and selection. I agree with most of Mr. Coyne's selection or screening criteria for
8 the comparable group analysis in this case.¹⁰⁸ I have removed TXNM Energy, as it
9 currently is in the midst of a buy-out and merger. Given Mr. Coyne's comparable group
10 selection criteria, I expect he will remove TXNM in his rebuttal testimony.

11 The 14-company comparable utility group is shown in the following Table 12:

12
13
14
15 [This area intentionally blank]

¹⁰⁸ Direct Testimony James Coyne at pages 29 - 30.

Table 12**COMPARABLE RISK GROUP**

<u>ELECTRIC UTILITY GROUP</u>	SYMBOL
ALLIANT ENERGY CORP	LNT
AMEREN CORPORATION	AEE
AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER	AEP
DUKE ENERGY CORPORATION	DUK
EDISON INTERNATIONAL	EIX
ENTERGY CORPORATION	ETR
EVERGY, INC.	EVRG
IDACORP, INC.	IDA
OGE ENERGY CORPORATION	OGE
PINACLE WEST CAPITAL CORP	PNW
PORTLAND GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.	POR
PPL CORPORATION	PPL
SOUTHERN COMPANY	SO
XCEL ENERGY	XEL

All of these companies are dividend-paying electric utilities with investment grade bond ratings. I have included a listing in Exhibit (DJI-5) of the electric utilities in the comparable group along with basic data for beta, historical, forecasted equity ratios, and a forecast of comparable earnings from the Value Line data base.

VII: COST OF CAPITAL MODELS DCF ANALYSIS

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE CONSTANT GROWTH DCF METHODOLOGY YOU HAVE EMPLOYED IN YOUR ANALYSIS.

A. The price that an investor is willing to pay for a share of common stock today is determined

by the income stream the investor expects to receive from the investment. The return the investor expects to receive over the investment time horizon is composed of: (i) dividend payments; and (ii) the appreciated sale value of the investment. A proper analysis adds dividends to the gain on the final sale value, and discounts these expected future earnings to a present value.

To determine or estimate investor requirements using the DCF model, one computes a cost of capital requirement, or discount rate from the current market data and the expected dividend stream. The DCF model stated as a formula is as follows:

$$K = D/P + G$$

where:

K = required return on equity,

D = dividend rate,

P = stock price,

D/P = dividend yield, and

G = growth in dividends.

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU CALCULATED THE DIVIDEND YIELD FOR THE COMPARABLE COMPANIES.

A. The dividend yield is the ratio of the dividend rate to the stock price. When calculating the dividend yield, one must be cautious and not rely on spot stock prices. One must be equally cautious not to rely on long periods of time as the data becomes unrepresentative of market conditions. The objective is to use a period of time such that the resulting dividend yield is representative of the prospective period when rates will be in effect.

1 While there is no fixed period for selecting the denominator of the dividend yield
2 (i.e., stock price), the key guideline is that the yield not be distorted due to fluctuations in
3 stock market prices. On the other hand, dividends (the numerator of the yield calculation)
4 are relatively stable as opposed to the stock prices, which are subject to daily and cyclical
5 market fluctuations. The selection of a representative time period will dampen the effect of
6 stock market changes.

7 The price and dividend data used for each of the proxy companies in the comparable
8 group is contained in my Exhibit (DJL-6).

9 I have examined weekly closing stock prices for the 3-month period of February
10 17, 2025, through May 5, 2025, along with the 52-week high and low averages, to calculate
11 a representative price for the dividend yield calculation. For this analysis, I have employed
12 the recent 3-month average price (February 2025 through May 2025) in calculating the
13 dividend yield.

14 To calculate dividends, I employ the current annualized dividend, increased for
15 one-half of the expected growth rate. Because utility companies tend to increase quarterly
16 dividends at different times throughout the year, the assumption is that dividend increases
17 will be evenly distributed over the calendar quarters for the comparable group companies.
18 Given the above, it is appropriate to calculate the expected dividend yield by applying one-
19 half of the long-term estimates of growth to the current dividend yield. I have calculated
20 the yield employing the current dividends for each comparable company as reported by
21 Value Line and the recent three-month average price and the resulting dividend yields are
22 shown in my Exhibit (DJL-7).

23

24 **Q. EXPLAIN HOW YOU HAVE CALCULATED THE EXPECTED GROWTH RATE**
25 **IN YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF ANALYSIS FOR THE COMPANIES IN**

1 **THE COMPARABLE GROUP.**

2 A. Like the dividend yield, there exists no single or simple method to calculate growth rates.
3 The calculation of investor growth expectations is the most difficult part of the DCF
4 analysis. To estimate investor expectations of growth, I have examined historical growth,
5 forecasted growth rates, and other financial data for each of the companies in the
6 comparable group.

7 Implementation of the DCF model requires the exercise of considerable judgment
8 with regard to estimating investor expectations of growth. It is a difficult task, but such
9 difficulties are not insurmountable. Many economic factors affect capital markets in
10 general and individual stocks specifically. Such economic variables, which were discussed
11 earlier, entail the current state of the economy, including the trade deficit, federal budget
12 uncertainty, fiscal policy, inflation, and Federal Reserve Board policies on interest rates.
13 Investors generally have good information on the economic and financial variables outlined
14 above. All of this information is available quickly, especially in recent decades with easy
15 access to the internet.

16 Like the information available on the general economy, investors also have access
17 to a wealth of information about particular types of securities, industries and specific
18 company investments. This information is also factored into investor expectations and
19 therefore the stock price individuals are willing to pay.

20 Common stock earnings growth rate forecasts and historical growth rate data may
21 be found in the Value Line publication. These Value Line earnings estimates are five-year
22 projections in annual earnings. Again, Value Line is widely available to the public and is a
23 good source of earnings projections. Other earnings estimates are forecasted by Zacks,
24 which are widely available on the internet at Zacks.com. Those earnings projections, along

with other stock-specific financial data, provide a range of estimates of earnings and are readily available at no cost.

Another growth estimate is referred to as the sustainable growth or retention ratio growth estimate. To project future growth in earnings under the sustainable growth method, one multiplies the fraction of a firm's earnings expected to be retained (not paid out as dividends) by the expected return on book equity. As a formula:

$$\text{Growth} = ("b" \times "r")$$

Where:

"b" = 1 - (dividends per share/earnings per share)

"r" = earnings per share / net book value share

All the data necessary to calculate the elements of the sustainable growth method are available on a forecasted basis in Value Line.

I have extended this sustainable growth formula to include the impact of external equity financing. The growth formula including external financing is:

$$g = br + sv$$

The terms "b" and "r" have been described above, and "s" is the expected growth in shares to finance investment, and "v" is the profitability of those expected investments.

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR GROWTH RATE ANALYSIS.

A. I have included in my Exhibit (DJL-7), a three-page schedule showing the growth rates I have reviewed in my analysis. The first set of growth rates examined is the five-year and ten-year historical growth rates in earnings per share, dividends per share, and book value per share as reported by Value Line. The second set of growth rates are the Value Line forecasted growth rates in dividends, book value and earnings per share for each company in the comparable group. The third set of growth rates examined is the Zacks forecasted

1 growth rates in earnings. The fourth growth estimate considered is the forecasted internal
2 growth, the so-called sustainable growth estimate discussed above. The growth rates
3 described above provide a range of estimates for each of the comparable companies. The
4 resulting range of average and median forecasted growth rates for the electric utility
5 comparable group is shown in Exhibit (DJL-7) at page 1 of 3.

6

7 **Q. DID YOU RELY ON THE HISTORICAL GROWTH RATES?**

8 A. No. Historical growth rates are a starting place for the analysis, but investors consider
9 additional information when formulating expectations. Moreover, whether the trends of the
10 past ten or five years continue to hold for the future is often a suspect assumption. Instead,
11 for the constant growth DCF, I rely on the sustainable growth estimates as a predictor of
12 investor expectations. I also employ the average of the Value Line, Zacks earnings
13 estimates, and sustainable growth estimates in a second DCF model estimate and for the
14 two-stage growth model to provide a range of estimates.

15

16 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF ANALYSIS.**

17 A. The 14-company comparable group DCF employing sustainable growth estimates mean
18 and median results fall in a range of 8.51% to 8.95% with an approximate 8.70% midpoint.
19 These analyses can be found in my Exhibit (DJL-8), column I. The DCF employing
20 earnings forecast and sustainable growth average mean and median results fall in a higher
21 range of 9.6246% to 9.95% with an approximate 9.80% midpoint. These analyses can also
22 be found in my Exhibit (DJL-8), column F.

23

24 **Q. HAVE YOU CALCULATED ADDITIONAL DCF ANALYSES FOR THE**
25 **COMPARABLE GROUP COMPANIES?**

1 A. Yes. I have calculated a two-stage non-constant growth DCF analysis for the companies in
2 the comparable group.

3

4 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR TWO-STAGE NON-CONSTANT GROWTH DCF.**

5 A. This analysis calculates equity cost using a two-stage non-constant growth DCF Model.
6 The constant growth DCF model can be adjusted to reflect multiple growth assumptions
7 because the constant growth rate assumption is often not consistent with investor
8 expectations. As an example, it is often the case where short-term growth estimates are not
9 consistent with long-term sustainable growth projections. In those instances, where more
10 than one growth rate estimate is appropriate, a multi-stage non-constant growth model can
11 be employed to derive a cost of capital estimate. In other words, the constant growth model
12 is adjusted to incorporate multiple growth rate periods, assuring a constant growth (long-
13 term) rate is estimated for a longer period.

14 For the comparable group, the first growth stage (years 1-5) of the model, the Value
15 Line forecasted growth in dividends is employed, and an annual dividend is calculated.
16 The second stage (years 6 and beyond) employs an earnings growth estimate based on the
17 individual company in the comparable group of forecasted earnings per share Value Line,
18 Zacks, and the forecast sustainable growth estimate (" $b \cdot r$ " + " $s \cdot v$ "). The estimated cash
19 flows are modeled over an extended period and return is calculated employing the Internal
20 Rate of Return formula ("IRR").

21

22 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF THE TWO-STAGE NON-CONSTANT GROWTH**
23 **DCF ANALYSIS?**

24 A. The results of the two-stage non-constant growth DCF analysis for the utility group are
25 shown in Exhibit (DJL-9), column K, lines 1 -14. The utility company comparable group

1 mean and median results indicate a cost of equity range of 9.46% to 9.87% with a 9.65%
2 midpoint.

3

4 **VIII: BOND YIELD EQUITY RISK PREMIUM, CAPM, AND ECAPM**
5 **COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATE**

6 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE RISK PREMIUM ANALYSIS.**

7 A. Debt instruments such as bonds (long-term debt) are less risky than common equity when
8 both classes of capital are issued by the same entity. Bondholders have a prior contractual
9 claim to the earnings of the corporation and returns on bonds are less variable and more
10 predictable than stocks. The bottom line is that debt is less risky than equity. There are
11 numerous return studies of capital market investments, all of which show lower returns
12 with lower risks and higher returns with higher risk investments. These financial truisms
13 provide the theoretical basis and foundation for the risk premium method for estimating
14 equity costs.

15 The risk premium approach is not without its problems and drawbacks. In practice
16 and application, there is considerable debate as to the historical time period to analyze and
17 added debate concerning the calculation of the bond/equity return risk spread. Historical
18 debt/equity risk spreads measured over many decades may not be relevant to current capital
19 market requirements. Others argue that a long-term analysis is necessary, since the goal is
20 to measure investors' long-term expectations.

21 Another version of the risk premium method is the CAPM.

22 Finally, I examine ECAPM estimates. The ECAPM is quite similar to the CAPM
23 described above with the difference being an adjustment for the beta estimate in the model.
24 Firms with beta estimates below unity tend to have actual beta values that are higher. The
25 ECAPM includes an adjustment to correct for any systematic measurement errors in beta.

1 **CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL ANALYSIS**

2 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU CALCULATED THE EQUITY RETURN**
 3 **ESTIMATE EMPLOYING THE CAPM.**

4 A. I employed the basic CAPM formula denoted as follows:

5
$$R_f + \beta(R_m - R_f)$$

6 Where:

7 R_f = risk free rate;

8 β = beta;

9 R_m = market return; and

10 $R_m - R_f$ = market risk premium or ("MRP").

11 This is the typical model structure employed by most financial analysts in estimating equity
 12 returns.

13

14 **Q. WHAT RISK FREE (R_f) VALUE DID YOU EMPLOY IN YOUR CAPM**
 15 **ESTIMATE?**

16 A. I typically employ the most recent three-month average of the 30-Year U.S. Treasury Bond
 17 rates. This three-month average is:

18 **Table 13**¹⁰⁹

19 **30-Year U.S. Government Bond Yields**

February 2025	4.68%
March 2025	4.60%
April 2025	4.71%
3-Month Average	4.66%

20 I have also employed a 4.25% range 30-Year U.S. Treasury Bond yield which is consistent
 21 with the market expectations of declining future rates as the Federal Reserve is expected
 22 to lower federal funds rates over the foreseeable future of the proposed 2026 - 2027 test
 23 year periods proposed in this case. Now, given the projections of federal funds rates to

¹⁰⁹ The monthly bond yields are presented in Exhibit (DJL-4).

1 reverse course and continue to decline, a 4.25% expectation for U.S. Treasury yields is
2 reasonable.

3

4 **Q. WHAT VALUE DID YOU EMPLOY FOR BETA IN YOUR CAPM ANALYSIS?**

5 A. I employed a Value Line beta estimate for each company in the comparable group as shown
6 in my Exhibit (DJL-5), column A into the CAPM Exhibit (DJL-10), columns A and E.

7

8 **Q. WHAT VALUE HAVE YOU EMPLOYED FOR THE MARKET RISK PREMIUM?**

9 A. To calculate the MRP, I estimated a more current regulated utility MRP calculation by
10 measuring the difference between the authorized equity return for electric utilities and 30-
11 year U.S. Treasury yields for the period 1981 through 2024.¹¹⁰ This alternative produces
12 an average risk premium for utility stocks of 5.45%. Translating this utility risk premium
13 to a market risk premium I divide the 5.45% premium by the utility group midpoint beta
14 of .875 and the imputed Market Risk Premium is 6.23%.¹¹¹ This 6.23% MRP estimate is
15 consistent with the expected ranges of MRP of 5% - 8% found in a number of studies in
16 the financial literature and is consistent with current financial markets expectations for
17 MRP.¹¹²

18

19 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR CAPM ANALYSES FOR THE ELECTRIC**
20 **COMPANY COMPARABLE GROUP?**

21 A. The results of the CAPM analyses can be found in my Exhibit (DJL-10) at column D for
22 the electric comparable group. The range of results for the FPL proposed utility group
23 indicate an equity return mean and median of 9.70% to 9.70% with a 9.70% midpoint.

¹¹⁰ See Exhibit (DJL-11) average historical (1981 - 1924) risk premium of 5.45%.

¹¹¹ Morin, Roger; New Regulatory Finance, Public Utility Reports, Inc. page 162 Implied Regulatory MRP's (2006).

¹¹² Morin, Roger; New Regulatory Finance, Public Utility Reports, Inc. (2006). See Chapter 5.

1 **Q. IN YOUR ANALYSES, HAVE YOU INCLUDED A CALCULATION OF THE**
2 **EMPIRICAL CAPM OR ECAPM RETURN ESTIMATE FOR THIS CASE?**

3 A. Yes. Like the CAPM analysis discussed above, the ECAPM estimate of equity return relies
4 on basic financial portfolio theory. To correct for the potential of biased beta estimates, an
5 adjustment is made so as not to understate the cost of equity. The basic formula for the
6 ECAPM for beta conversion is as follows:

7
$$K = R_f + 0.25(R_m - R_f) + 0.75\beta(R_m - R_f)$$

8
9 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR ECAPM ANALYSES FOR THE**
10 **ELECTRIC COMPANY COMPARABLE GROUP?**

11 A. The results of the ECAPM analyses can be found in my Exhibit (DJI-10) at column H.
12 The mean and median result of ECAPM results for the 14 - company proposed comparable
13 group are 9.89% and 9.89% respectively, with a midpoint of 9.90%.

14
15 **Q. DESCRIBE YOUR BOND YIELD EQUITY RISK PREMIUM ANALYSIS.**

16 A. The bond yield equity risk premium analysis is presented in Exhibit (DJI-11) and evaluates
17 the risk/return differential between the authorized electric utility return on equity relative
18 to 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yields for the period 1981-2024. The resulting risk premium
19 is combined with the estimated 30-year U.S. Treasury yield of 4.66% and the forecast
20 estimate of 4.25% to determine the range of risk premium estimates of equity costs.

21 The resulting risk premium range of results for the utility group is 10.39% to 10.64% with
22 a 10.52% midpoint estimate. These risk premium results exceed all other model results and
23 were not considered in the final analysis.

1 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR COST OF EQUITY CAPITAL RESULTS AND
2 RECOMMENDATION.

3 A. Table 14 below is a summary of all the equity cost estimates for the comparable group
4 companies employing the constant growth DCF, 2-Stage DCF, CAPM, ECAPM, and Risk
5 Premium models.

6 **Table 14**
7 **Cost of Equity Estimates Employing FPL Comparable Risk Group**¹¹³

MODEL	RANGE LOW - HIGH	MIDPOINT	Summary averages of midpoints
DCF Model (Average Growth) ¹¹⁴	9.62% - 9.95%	9.80%	
DCF Model (Sustainable Growth)	8.51% - 8.95%	8.70%	
Two-stage DCF	9.46% - 9.87%	9.65%	3 – DCF Models 9.4%
CAPM	9.70% - 9.70%	9.70%	
ECAPM	9.89% - 9.89%	9.90%	CAPM & ECAPM 9.8%
Risk Premium	10.39% - 10.64%	10.50%	
Average of all Models (Rounded)	9.60% - 9.83%	9.70%	9.7%
Average of all models (excluding risk premium)	9.44% - 9.67%	9.55%	9.6%
Minimum		8.51%	
Maximum		10.39%	
Reasonable Range	9.40% - 9.80%	9.60%	9.60%
Financial Risk adjustment ¹¹⁵		-.40%	-.40%
Recommended equity return		9.20%	9.20%

¹¹³ Each cost of equity capital estimate is discussed in the testimony and is presented in Exhibits (DJL-8), (DJL-9), (DJL-10), (DJL-11), and (DJL-13).

¹¹⁴ Discounted Cash Flow (“DCF”).

¹¹⁵ The 40-basis point downward risk adjustment can be found in Section IX “Capital Structure”.

1 The results of the analyses shown in Tables 14 are relatively close. I recommend a final
2 range of 9.40% - 9.80% with a midpoint of 9.60%. Adjusting the range downward by 40
3 basis points for financial risk results in a risk adjusted equity return of 9.20%.

4
5 **Q. IN YOUR OPINION WILL FPL MAINTAIN ITS FINANCIAL INTEGRITY**
6 **WITH A 9.20% EQUITY RETURN.**

7 A. Yes. Reviewing the impact of a reduction in return from the current 10.80% authorized
8 midpoint ROE to a 9.20% level is about \$600 million in return dollars and cash flow
9 annually. The \$600 million ROE reduction impact on the Standard & Poor's financial
10 metric, Funds From Operations to Debt percentage (FFO/Debt%), is not likely to reduce
11 or materially weaken this FFO/Debt% metric which is consistently well above 19%.

12

13 **IX: CAPITAL STRUCTURE**

14 **Q. WHAT CAPITAL STRUCTURE IS FPL REQUESTING AS PART OF THIS**
15 **PROCEEDING?**

16 A. Based on the direct testimony of Company witness Scott Bores, the Company is requesting
17 that the Commission approve the continuation of the Company's regulatory capital
18 structure that is based on a 59.6% equity ratio from investor sources and a 50.07% equity
19 ratio based on all regulatory sources for the 2026 test year.¹¹⁶ Mr. Bores goes on to point
20 out that "FPL has maintained a consistent equity ratio level for the past quarter century,
21 and it has been fundamental to the overall financial strength that has served customers
22 well."¹¹⁷ Mr. Bores then states "the capital structure has a direct impact on financial
23 strength and credit quality."¹¹⁸ I agree it does have an impact on credit quality and it also

¹¹⁶ Direct testimony Scott Bores at page 47, lines 12 - 14.

¹¹⁷ Direct testimony Scott Bores at page 47, lines 14 - 16.

¹¹⁸ Direct testimony Scott Bores at page 47, lines 16 - 17.

1 impacts customer rates. However, he never addresses the question of where credit quality
2 is synonymous with a high equity ratio; how much credit quality does FPL need? Or put
3 another way how much credit quality can customers afford and have reasonable electric
4 rates? Mr. Bores may have provided an answer to these questions in his next sentence
5 where he states, “[a] greater equity component means safer returns for **debt investors**,
6 which translates to stronger credit ratings and lower borrowing costs.”¹¹⁹

7 Based on Mr. Bores analysis, the FPL customers benefit from paying higher rates
8 to support a 59.60% equity ratio because borrowing costs will be lower. Given that I
9 employed Duke Florida as an example earlier to show how the Duke 53% equity ratio
10 benefits customers, I further examined the Duke Florida stated borrowing cost for long-
11 term debt for the proposed test years 2025 and 2026. The Duke Florida borrowing cost
12 (long-term debt cost) was reported as 4.49% for 2025 and 4.52% for 2026.¹²⁰ In this case,
13 FPL’s long-term debt cost for 2025 and 2026 test year is 4.52% and 4.64%, respectively,
14 which is higher than Duke Florida.¹²¹ It does not appear FPL customers are getting a lot
15 of bang for the buck in paying for the additional equity in the capital structure - they also
16 get to pay higher interest costs as well.

17 Included in Tables 15 and 16 is a summary of each class of capital for each of the
18 two test years of the multi-year rate plan as proposed by FPL.
19

20 [This area intentionally blank]

¹¹⁹ Direct testimony Scott Bores at page 47, lines 17 - 19.

¹²⁰ See Docket No.20240025-EI MFR Schedule D-1a, at pages 2 and 3 of 5.

¹²¹ Company MFR D-1a 2025 Test Year and 2026 Test Year.

Table 15

Requested Capital Structure and Cost Rates for

FPL Operations Rate Year 2026¹²²

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>RATIO</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>WEIGHTED COST</u>
COMMON EQUITY	50.07%	11.90%	5.9583%
LONG-TERM DEBT	32.65%	4.64%	1.51496%
SHORT-TERM DEBT	1.30%	3.80%	0.0494%
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	0.82%	2.15%	0.01763%
DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	10.96%	0.00%	0.00%
FAS 109 DEFERRED TAXES	3.20%	0.00%	0.00%
INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS	1.00%	9.03%	0.0903%
TOTAL CAPITAL	100.00%		7.63%

Table 16

Requested Capital Structure and Cost Rates for

FPL Operations Rate Year 2027¹²³

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>RATIO</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>WEIGHTED COST</u>
COMMON EQUITY	50.12%	11.90%	5.9643%
LONG-TERM DEBT	32.55%	4.69%	1.52659%
SHORT-TERM DEBT	1.42%	3.79%	.053818%
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	0.81%	2.15%	0.017415%
DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	11.21%	0.00%	0.00%
FAS 109 DEFERRED TAXES	2.99%	0.00%	0.00%
INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS	0.90%	9.06%	.08154%
TOTAL CAPITAL	100.00%		7.64%

¹²² Capital structure and cost rates per Company filing MFR D-1a 2026 Test Year.

¹²³ Capital structure and cost rates Company filing MFR D-1a, 2027 Test Year.

1 As shown in the Tables, the capital structure has slight variations each year, but does
2 remain relatively constant. The largest percentage change is the increase in 2027 short-
3 term debt reflecting financing capital additions in 2026 and 2027.

4

5 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH FPL'S CAPITAL STRUCTURE REQUEST?**

6 A. No. I disagree with FPL's requested capital structure as proposed by Company witnesses
7 Scott Bores and James M. Coyne. In this proceeding, FPL is asking the Commission to
8 approve a capital structure that includes an equity ratio of 59.60%. I have addressed the
9 problems and costs associated with the 59.60% equity ratio – FPL's request in this case.
10 Customers would be better off with a lower equity ratio in capital structure.

11

12 **Q. DO YOU HAVE COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE**
13 **COMPANY'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE RATIOS FOR DEBT AND**
14 **EQUITY?**

15 A. Yes, I do. Rather than directly adjust the capital structure by reducing the equity ratio, I am
16 proposing to adjust the equity return downward as calculated in the discussion below. This
17 way, the Company can address the capital structure issue over time so as to not disturb
18 financing of the ongoing capital projects. It would be my recommendation that the 59.60%
19 equity ratio be reduced to or around the average utility by the time of the next rate
20 proceeding (assuming the 4-year rate plan is approved).

21

22 **Q. HOW SHOULD THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE WITH**
23 **A 59.60% EQUITY RATIO BE ACCOUNTED FOR TO ADDRESS THE LOWER**
24 **FINANCIAL RISK OF THE COMPANY RELATIVE TO THE COMPARABLE**
25 **RISK GROUP?**

1 A. It is a fundamental truism of finance that as a firm increases the relative amount of debt
2 capital in the capital structure, total fixed charges (interest) increase the fixed obligations
3 of the firm. The resulting residual earnings available to equity become subject to increased
4 volatility and risk as leverage and fixed obligations increase. It is important to note that the
5 average of the comparable risk company group has about a 51.80% equity ratio which
6 would be more-risky (in terms of financial risk) than the FPL 59.60% equity ratio.¹²⁴ As
7 such, the equity return estimates developed from the comparable group would reflect
8 higher financial risk and would need to be reduced if applied to FPL with a 59.60% equity
9 ratio for setting rates in this case. Mr. Coyne's analysis fails to recognize the financial risk
10 differences between FPL and the comparable group.

11
12 **Q. DOES THIS COMMISSION RECOGNIZE THAT FINANCIAL RISK**
13 **ADJUSTMENTS ARE NECESSARY FOR DIFFERENT LEVELS OF EQUITY IN**
14 **CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

15 A. Yes. For example, in Docket No. 20250006-WS, the Commission addressed the water and
16 wastewater industry annual reestablishment of authorized range of return on common
17 equity for water and wastewater utilities.¹²⁵ In that proceeding, the Commission established
18 an equity return range of 8.51% equity return for water and wastewater operations with
19 100 percent equity in capital structure.¹²⁶ On the other end of the spectrum, an equity return
20 of 10.51% was established for water and wastewater operations with a 40% equity return.
21 For those water and wastewater operations in between the following equity return leverage

¹²⁴ See FPL witness Coyne direct testimony at Exhibit JMC-11 page 2 of 6.

¹²⁵ See Docket No. 20250006-WS Water and wastewater industry annual reestablishment range of authorized range of return on common equity for water and wastewater utilities pursuant to Section 367.081(4)(f), F.S. Memorandum (May 21, 2025) at 1.

¹²⁶ See Docket No. 20250006-WS Water and wastewater industry annual reestablishment range of authorized range of return on common equity for water and wastewater utilities pursuant to Section 367.081(4)(f), F.S. Memorandum (May 21, 2025) at 3.

1 formula was developed.¹²⁷

2
$$\text{ROE} = 7.17\% + (1.337 / (\text{equity ratio}))^{128}$$

3 This leverage formula recognizes that the higher equity ratio levels in the capital structure
4 results in lower equity returns due to lower financial risks. This is what my proposed
5 financial risk adjustment to lower the ROE due to the high equity ratio addresses in this
6 case.

7
8 **Q. CAN YOU POINT TO STUDIES IN THE FINANCIAL LITERATURE THAT**
9 **EVALUATE THE IMPACT OF INCREASED FINANCIAL LEVERAGE IN THE**
10 **CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND EQUITY COST?**

11 A. Yes. There are a number of studies in the financial literature, both empirically and
12 theoretically based, that attempt to quantify the effects of leverage on the common equity
13 costs.¹²⁹ These studies suggest an increase in common equity costs in a range of 7.6 basis
14 points on the low end to 13.8 basis points on the high end for every 100 basis point increase
15 in the debt ratio within the 40% to 50% range of leverage.¹³⁰ Thus, on average, there is
16 about a 10.7 basis point increase $[(7.6\% + 13.8\%) / 2]$ in equity cost for every 100-basis
17 point change in debt in capital structure.¹³¹

18
19 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FINANCIAL RISK ADJUSTMENT TO ADJUST FOR**
20 **FPL'S LOWER FINANCIAL RISK VERSUS THE COMPARABLE GROUP'S**

¹²⁷ See Docket No. 20250006-WS Water and wastewater industry annual reestablishment range of authorized range of return on common equity for water and wastewater utilities pursuant to Section 367.081(4)(f), F.S. Memorandum (May 21, 2025) at 3.

¹²⁸ See Docket No. 20250006-WS Water and wastewater industry annual reestablishment range of authorized range of return on common equity for water and wastewater utilities pursuant to Section 367.081(4)(f), F.S. Memorandum (May 21, 2025) at 3.

¹²⁹ See Morin, Roger: New Regulatory Finance, Public Utility Reports, 2006, at 468 - 469.

¹³⁰ *Id.*

¹³¹ *Id.*

FINANCIAL RISK.

A. The FPL 59.60% equity level substantially exceeds the comparable group equity average, thus FPL's financial risks are less than the comparable group. Given the Company's data in Exhibit JMC-11 at page 2 of 6, I have estimated the comparable group equity ratio based on the median estimates to be 51.8% which is 7.8 percentage point difference (59.6% - 51.8%) in equity in capital structure. Given that the Company has been authorized a 59.6% equity ratio for a number of years (25-years according to Mr. Bores), I approach this adjustment with gradualism in mind and only adjust half of the 7.8 percentage point differential or 3.9 percentage points. Thus, I calculate the risk adjustment assuming the Company should be authorized a 55.7% equity ratio for this case. A financial risk adjustment translates into an average of 41.7 basis points (3.9 percentage points x 10.7 average level of basis points)¹³² equity return reduction for FPL relative to the comparable group results. I have reduced the equity return range recommendation identified in Table 1 and Table 14 of 9.60% down by 40-basis points to 9.20%. Considering the results of the range, a point estimate of 9.20% reflects FPL's lower financial risk given 59.60% equity in the capital structure versus the comparable group's 51.8% average equity ratio.

Q. WHAT CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND COST RATES ARE YOU RECOMMENDING THAT THE COMMISSION ADOPT IN THIS CASE?

A. Based on the analyses and results discussed above, I am recommending a capital structure employing FPL's proposed capital levels and cost rates except that the equity return should be set at 9.20%. The capital structure and cost rates are set forth in the following tables:

¹³² This calculation conservatively employs the lower end and average of the 7.6 to 10.7 basis point adjustment range discussed above.

Table 17**Recommended Capital Structure and Cost Rates for
FPL Operations Rate Year 2026¹³³**

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>RATIO</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>WEIGHTED COST</u>
COMMON EQUITY	50.07%	9.20%	4.61%
LONG-TERM DEBT	32.65%	4.64%	1.51%
SHORT-TERM DEBT	1.30%	3.80%	0.05%
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	0.82%	2.15%	0.02%
DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	10.96%	0.00%	0.00%
FAS 109 DEFERRED TAXES	3.20%	0.00%	0.00%
INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS	1.00%	7.4%	0.07%
TOTAL CAPITAL	100.00%		6.26%

Table 18**Recommended Capital Structure and Cost Rates for
FPL Operations Rate Year 2027¹³⁴**

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>RATIO</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>WEIGHTED COST</u>
COMMON EQUITY	50.12%	9.20%	4.61%
LONG-TERM DEBT	32.55%	4.69%	1.53%
SHORT-TERM DEBT	1.42%	3.279%	.05%
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	0.81%	2.15%	0.02%
DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	11.21%	0.00%	0.00%
FAS 109 DEFERRED TAXES	2.99%	0.00%	0.00%
INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS	0.90%	7.42%	.08%
TOTAL CAPITAL	100.00%		6.29%

¹³³ Capital structure and cost rates (except equity cost and ITC cost) per Company filing MFR D-1a, page 3 of 5. Equity cost of 9.20% per this testimony and ITC cost based on the adjusted composite long-term debt and equity cost. Of course, if there any specific dollar adjustments to the Company's amounts for any source of capital before the capital structure is reconciled to rate base, there would be corresponding effects.

¹³⁴ Capital structure and cost rates (except equity cost and ITC cost) per Company filing MFR D-1a, page 3 of 5. Equity cost of 9.20% per this testimony and ITC cost based on the adjusted composite long-term debt and equity cost. Of course, if there any specific dollar adjustments to the Company's amounts for any source of capital before the capital structure is reconciled to rate base, there would be corresponding effects.

1 Thus, the recommended overall cost of capital for the 2026 test year is 6.26% and includes
2 a 9.20% equity cost. The recommended overall cost of capital for the 2027 test year is
3 6.29% and includes a 9.20% equity cost.

4 As can be seen from the above table, when the common equity cost rates reflect
5 current market conditions and risks, the final recommended Company's overall cost of
6 capital is substantially lower than the FPL request for each year for the rate plan. I have
7 included the capital structure, cost rates, and expected revenue impacts in my Exhibit (DJI-
8 12).

9
10 **X: RESPONSIVE TESTIMONY TO COST OF CAPITAL WITNESS**
11 **MR. JAMES COYNE**

12 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS REGARDING THE DIRECT**
13 **TESTIMONY AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMPANY WITNESS JAMES**
14 **COYNE?**

15 A. Yes, I have a number of comments. First, regarding Mr. Coyne's recommended return on
16 equity of 11.90% for FPL, such a return level is overstated and not supported by market
17 data.¹³⁵ Mr. Coyne's 11.90% ROE recommendation appears to be based on his range of
18 10.28% to 15.65% from the extreme ends of his model results rather than current and/or
19 expected market conditions, business or financial risk considerations, or other specific risk
20 considerations. As I discussed earlier in this testimony, current market data supports a
21 lower equity return. Further, in light of average authorized returns in the country are under
22 10.00%, Mr. Coyne's proposed the 11.90% equity return is absurdly high. FPL should not
23 have a higher return than comparable risk companies. FPL should have a comparable ROE

¹³⁵ Direct Testimony Mr. Coyne at page 44, Figure 16, and page 61, lines 9 - 11.

based on market conditions and risks, no more and no less.¹³⁶ There is no evidence that suggests FPL's Florida operations are more-risky than the average electric utility in this country. One must believe either FPL is riskier than the average utility or every other regulatory Commission is wrong and substantially understating utility cost of equity requirements. Obviously, FPL is not riskier than the average utility and all other regulatory authorities have not set equity returns incorrectly. Instead, Mr. Coyne is taking an unreasonable position, and his 11.90% equity return is not supported. On this basis alone, Mr. Coyne's recommendation makes no sense. Moreover, when you consider the risk reducing benefits of Florida rate mechanisms and the benefits of the negotiated multi-year rate plans of the past, along with the proposed multi-year rate plan (if approved over OPC objection), FPL is less risky.

Q. HOW DID MR. COYNE ARRIVE AT SUCH A HIGH END EQUITY RETURN RECOMMENDATION?

A. Mr. Coyne ran four common financial models to estimate the equity return in this case. The results of his analysis are summarized in the following Table 19:

TABLE 19¹³⁷

EQUITY RETURN MODEL SUMMARY BY FPL WITNESS MR. COYNE

MODEL	ROE RESULTS EMPLOYING CURRENT INTEREST RATES	ROE RESULTS EMPLOYING PROJECTED INTEREST RATES
DCF	10.28%	10.28%
CAPM	15.65%	15.63%
RISK PREMIUM	10.57%	10.45%
EXPECTED EARNINGS	10.91%	10.91%
AVERAGE ROE	11.85%	11.82%
AVERAGE EXCLUDING CAPM ¹³⁸	10.58%	10.55%

¹³⁶ Direct Testimony Mr. Coyne at Exhibit JMC-6, page 4 column 1. Also, see Exhibit (DJL-11) which shows annual average authorized returns.

¹³⁷ See Direct testimony James Coyne at page 44 Figure 16.

¹³⁸ Average Excluding the CAPM result is calculated by Mr. Lawton and is not part of Mr. Coyne's written testimony.

1 Mr. Coyne then adds 9-basis point for flotation costs to the 11.83% average produced by
2 the models $[(11.82\% + 11.85\%) / 2] = 11.83\%$ and rounds the sum to 11.90% to arrive at
3 his recommendation.

4 The obvious problem with Mr. Coyne's analysis, is the 15.6% outlier calculated for
5 the CAPM. As I show in Table 19, if you calculate the average without the CAPM outlier,
6 the recommendation falls by about 120-basis points. This failure to recognize this outlier
7 problem ends up contributing over \$500 million per year to the proposed annual rate
8 increase for customers in this case.¹³⁹

9 An analyst should not leave reason at the doorstep and not question his modeling
10 efforts especially when they are facially absurd like the CAPM. Had Mr. Coyne checked
11 his own testimony at Exhibit (JMC-6) column 1, he would have realized that the highest
12 average equity returns authorized by regulatory authorities around the country were in the
13 third quarter of 1994 at 12.75%. Now 31 years later when capital costs are much lower
14 than historical levels, Mr. Coyne believes a 15.65% estimate is reasonable. The
15 consequences of his casual approach is over \$500 million in added annual rate request by
16 his client FPL to be imposed on customers. The Commission should give little weight to
17 Mr. Coyne's proposal.

18
19 **Q. HAVE REGULATORY COMMISSION'S RECENTLY QUESTIONED THE**
20 **REASONABLENESS OF THE CAPM APPROACH?**

21 A. Yes. In a recent Nevada Power Company case, the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada
22 found that "the CAPM and ECAPM analyses should be viewed with some caution."¹⁴⁰ In

¹³⁹ See Exhibit (DJL-12) notes.

¹⁴⁰ Application of Nevada Power Company d/b/a NV Energy for authority to adjust its annual revenue requirement for general rates charged to all classes of electric customers, Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada Docket No. 23-06007 (Modified Final Order) at page 34, paragraph 85 (February 13, 2024).

1 that proceeding, the Nevada Commission was addressing sensitivity to changes in Treasury
2 yields. This example points out that all analyses must be evaluated for reasonableness.
3 I should also note that including the CAPM in an average with other model results does
4 not cure the reasonableness problem. Instead, you end up with an unreasonable average as
5 evidenced by the over \$500 million rate impact of this one model result on consumers.
6

7 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS REGARDING THE MR COYNE'S DCF**
8 **ANALYSIS?**

9 A. Yes, Mr. Coyne's DCF analysis results for his 15-company comparable group are
10 presented in his Exhibit JMC- 4, consisting of three pages. Mr. Coyne relied only on the
11 average results of the 30-day, 60-day, and 90-day dividend yield periods to get an overall
12 10.28% for the DCF model. Had he considered the low growth DCF results given the
13 potential for a slower growing economy, his low results indicate a 9.05% equity return.¹⁴¹
14 This low growth result of 9.05% equity return is in line with my recommendation in this
15 case.
16

17 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL COMMENTS REGARDING MR. COYNE'S**
18 **CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL ESTIMATES?**

19 A. Yes, I do. I have already addressed the overall issue regarding the reasonableness of Mr.
20 Coyne's CAPM analysis. The major problem with Mr. Coyne's CAPM calculations is his
21 use of an overstated market risk premium. His end result is an equity return
22 recommendation that is unreasonable in and of itself.

23 The second problem with the CAPM estimates is that Mr. Coyne's estimate of the
24 market return for estimating the market risk premium is based on constant growth DCF for

¹⁴¹ Direct testimony James Coyne at EXHIBIT (JMC-4) Column 9 average at pages 1, 2, and 3.

1 expected **returns of the dividend paying stocks and non-dividend paying growth stocks**
2 in the S&P 500.¹⁴² One should be cautious trying to apply a discounted cash flow analysis
3 to non-dividend paying growth stocks – as it can lead to absurd results.¹⁴³ As I discussed
4 in the CAPM section of this testimony, a fair analysis of market risk premiums suggests a
5 much lower risk premium.

6

7 **Q. DID MR. COYNE DEVELOP OTHER EQUITY RETURN MODELS FOR HIS**
8 **ANALYSES?**

9 A. Yes, Mr. Coyne developed a risk premium analysis producing a 10.45% to 10.57% equity
10 return estimate.¹⁴⁴ These estimates are consistent with my own estimates discussed above.
11 In addition, Mr. Coyne developed an Expected Earnings model that produced a mean return
12 of 10.91% and a median return of 10.27%.¹⁴⁵ However, when evaluating the final model
13 results, Mr. Coyne ignored his lower 10.27% model median estimate and relied solely on
14 the much higher 10.91% mean.¹⁴⁶

15 It seems that Mr. Coyne's analysis is not balanced, and that all his adjustments from
16 evaluating the CAPM, ignoring the lower end DCF results, and selecting the highest
17 midpoint in the expected earnings analysis are skewed to pick the highest results. The
18 Commission should not consider results that do not reflect a balanced and fair weighing of
19 such results. For these reasons, I recommend that the Commission give Mr. Coyne's
20 proposals little weight.

¹⁴² Direct Testimony Mr. Coyne at page 38, lines 18 - 19 and at Exhibit No. JMC - 5.

¹⁴³ See Morin, Roger: New Regulatory Finance, Public Utility Reports, 2006, at page 255.

¹⁴⁴ See Direct testimony James Coyne at page 42, Figure 15.

¹⁴⁵ See Direct testimony James Coyne at page 43, lines 10 - 11.

¹⁴⁶ See Direct testimony James Coyne at page 44, Figure 16.

1 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?**

2 **A. Yes.**

ERRATA SHEET

Witness: Daniel J. Lawton

Please note the following ERRATA in direct testimony:

<u>Page</u>	<u>Line</u>	<u>As Filed</u>	<u>Correction</u>
Page 5	Table 1, Line 3 “Two-stage DCF”	RANGE LOW-HIGH “9.46% - 9.87%” MIDPOINT “9.66%”	RANGE LOW-HIGH “9.53% - 9.84%” MIDPOINT “9.68%”
Page 47	Line 1	Strike “9.46% to 9.87% with a 9.65% midpoint”	Replace with “9.53% - 9.84% with a 9.68% midpoint”
Page 51	Table 14, Line 3 “Two-stage DCF”	RANGE LOW-HIGH “9.46% - 9.87%” MIDPOINT “9.65%”	RANGE LOW-HIGH “9.53% - 9.84%” MIDPOINT “9.68%”
Page 56	Line 20	Strike “return”	Replace with “ratio”

1 BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

2 Q Mr. Lawton --

3 A Yes.

4 Q -- did you prefile in this docket exhibits
5 labeled DJL-1 through DJL-13?

6 A I did.

7 Q And do you have any corrections to those
8 prefiled exhibit?

9 A Like the direct testimony, there was an errata
10 filed in the papers in this cause for some of the
11 exhibits.

12 Q Okay. And other than the corrects that were
13 contained within the prefiled errata, do you have any
14 additional corrections as we stand here today?

15 A I do not.

16 Q Okay. Mr. Lawton, did you prepare a summary
17 of your testimony?

18 A I am sorry, I didn't hear that.

19 Q Certainly. Did you prepare a summary of your
20 testimony?

21 A I did.

22 Q I would ask that you share that summary with
23 us today.

24 A Sure. Sure.

25 Good afternoon, Commissioners. I am Dan

1 Lawton. I am an economist. And the issue I address in
2 this proceeding is that age old issue of cost of
3 capital, or shareholder profit, capital structure, and
4 the cost rates of the various components of the capital
5 structure.

6 And in this case, the current authorized
7 return by this commission is currently 10.8 percent
8 profit for shareholders. In this case, the company is
9 requesting 11.9 percent return on equity.

10 Now, the difference between your current 10.8
11 percent authorized return and this 11.9 percent request
12 is 110 basis points, but put that aside. What does it
13 come down to? It comes down to cash. That's a \$554
14 million more per year for shareholders. That's
15 one-third of the entire 1.3 billion rate increase. And
16 over the four years of the rate plan, that would turn
17 into 2.2 billion additional dollars for shareholders at
18 the expense of all Florida ratepayers.

19 Now, the first issue that I address -- well,
20 first of all, how did he -- the company come up with
21 11.9 percent? Is this the interesting part. They had
22 Mr. Coyne do an analysis on cost of equity. He used
23 standard models accepted by commissions around the
24 country, some of the same models I use, but his results
25 of three of the models were between 10.3 percent return

1 and 10.9 percent return. Fairly consistent with your
2 current authorized 10.8 percent. But one model, the
3 capital asset pricing model, came up to an astounding
4 15.6 percent. So what did Mr. Coyne do? He averaged
5 them together, and he came up with his 11.9 percent. He
6 added in some floatation costs, nine basis points.

7 So that difference of \$555 million per year is
8 based upon one model that comes up to 15.65 percent.
9 There is not a commission in this country that has
10 authorized a return that high on average. And you can
11 look at Mr. Coyne's own data in his testimony, and the
12 highest return goes back to, I think, 12.34 percent in
13 one of his exhibits, yet Mr. Coyne used it. And what
14 did the use of that capital asset pricing model do? It
15 drove the return on equity requests 110 basis points, or
16 \$555 million.

17 Now, I did an alternative analysis employing
18 the same -- similar models. I came up with a range of,
19 reasonable range, of 9.4 to 9.8 percent. That means a
20 midpoint of about 9.6 percent. I reduced it by 40 basis
21 points down to 9.2 percent because of the 59.6 percent
22 equity ratio and capital structure. And that is my
23 recommendation.

24 And I would ask that you give little weight to
25 FPL's witness on this one. It's just no basis to come

1 up with a 15.6 percent return on equity, and ask
2 ratepayers to pay \$555 million more per year.

3 Thank you.

4 MS. CHRISTENSEN: We tender Mr. Lawton for
5 cross-examination.

6 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

7 FEL?

8 MS. McMANAMON: No questions.

9 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FAIR?

10 MR. SCHEF WRIGHT: No questions. Thank you.

11 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FEIA?

12 MR. MAY: No questions.

13 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Walmart?

14 MS. EATON: No questions.

15 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FRF?

16 MR. BREW: No questions.

17 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FIPUG?

18 MR. MOYLE: No questions.

19 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FPL?

20 MR. BURNETT: No questions.

21 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Staff?

22 MR. SPARKS: Just a couple of questions,
23 Mr. Chair.

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Sure.

25 MR. SPARKS: Thank you.

1 EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. SPARKS:

3 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Lawton.

4 A Good afternoon. Could you raise your hand? I
5 can't see which one is talking.

6 Q Me.

7 A Oh, thank you. I am optically challenged,
8 sir.

9 Q No problem.

10 Are you familiar with FPL's RSAM and TAM
11 provisions?

12 A I am, indeed.

13 Q Do the RSAM and TAM stabilize FPL's earned
14 return on equity?

15 A No. They inflate it and exaggerate it.

16 Q Is it generally accepted that variability of
17 earnings is a measure of business risk?

18 A It is. Their ROE on equity, if you earn it
19 every year, you don't have much business risk.

20 Q So in your opinion, would a reduction in the
21 variability and earned return on equity reduce FPL's
22 business risk?

23 A It would, but you are talking about the RSAM
24 and additional the TAM, and think about what you are
25 asking.

1 What FPL does, it uses the RSAM historically
2 to raise the return up to and including the midpoint,
3 which was authorized by this commission, and then they
4 go beyond that another hundred basis points to the high
5 end of the return range. Why in heavens name would
6 anybody be allowed to do that? That has nothing to do
7 with the risk. The risk is tied to the authorized
8 return. Does FPL earn it every year? And the answer is
9 yes.

10 **Q So in your opinion, should a reduction in**
11 **business risk have a commensurate reduction in allowed**
12 **return on equity?**

13 A Yes.

14 **Q Thank you, those are all my questions.**

15 **CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.**

16 **Commissioners, any questions?**

17 **Seeing no questions, back to OPC for redirect.**

18 MS. CHRISTENSEN: No redirect.

19 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Awesome. Okay. Would you
20 like to enter anything into the record?

21 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yes. We would ask that
22 Mr. Lawton's Exhibits 171 through 183 be moved into
23 the record, including the erratas.

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Assuming no objections.

25 Seeing none, so moved.

1 (Whereupon, Exhibit Nos. 171-183 were received
2 into evidence.)

3 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Anything else that needs to
4 be moved into the record?

5 MS. CHRISTENSEN: No, but we would ask Mr.
6 Lawton be excused.

7 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Yes.

8 Mr. Lawton, you are excused. Thank you very
9 much for joining us.

10 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Commissioners. Have
11 a great day.

12 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

13 (Witness excused.)

14 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: I will allow OPC to call
15 their next witness when they are ready.

16 MR. PONCE: Yes. OPC would call Mr. Thomas to
17 the stand.

18 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Great, thank you.

19 Mr. Thomas, thank you for standing. Please
20 raise your right hand, as you have done.

21 Whereupon,

22 JACOB M. THOMAS

23 was called as a witness, having been first duly sworn to
24 speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
25 truth, was examined and testified as follows:

1 THE WITNESS: Yes.

2 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Excellent. Thank you.

3 EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. PONCE:

5 Q Good afternoon.

6 A Good afternoon.

7 Q If you could please state your full name, and
8 spell your last name for the record?

9 A Yes. My name is Jacob M. Thomas, T-H-O-M-A-S.

10 Q What is your business address?

11 A 1850 Parkway Place, Suite 800, Marietta,
12 Georgia.

13 Q Did cause to be filed prefiled direct
14 testimony in this docket on June 9, 2025?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Do you have any corrections for your prefiled
17 testimony?

18 A No.

19 Q So if I were to ask you the same questions
20 today as are contained in your testimony, would your
21 answers be the same?

22 A Yes.

23 MR. PONCE: Mr. Chair, I would ask that Mr.
24 Thomas' testimony be entered into the record as
25 though read.

1 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: So moved.

2 (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of Jacob
3 M. Thomas was inserted.)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re.: Petition for rate increase by
Florida Power & Light Company.

Docket No. 20250011-EI

Filed: June 9, 2025

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

JACOB M. THOMAS, P.E.,

ON BEHALF OF

THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

Walt Trierweiler
Public Counsel

Mary A. Wessling
Associate Public Counsel

Patricia Christensen
Associate Public Counsel

Octavio Simoes-Ponce
Associate Public Counsel

Austin Watrous
Associate Public Counsel

Office of Public Counsel
c/o The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison Street, Room 812
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400
(850) 488-9330

*Attorneys for the Citizens
of the State of Florida*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION	1
II. LOAD FORECAST ADJUSTMENTS	4
II.A Customers	4
II.B Energy Sales	12
II.C Peak Demand	17
III. PRESENT RATE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS.....	21
IV. SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS & CONCLUSIONS.....	24

EXHIBITS

- Exhibit JMT-1 — Resume of Jacob M. Thomas
- Exhibit JMT-2 — Summary of Customer & Energy Load Forecast Adjustments
- Exhibit JMT-3 — Summary of Revenue Adjustments
- Exhibit JMT-4 — Summary of Discovery Responses Used in Testimony

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

JACOB M. THOMAS, P.E.

On behalf of the Office of the Public Counsel

Before the

Florida Public Service Commission

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A. My name is Jacob M. Thomas. I am a Principal of GDS Associates, Inc. (“GDS”). My business address is 1850 Parkway Place, Suite 800, Marietta, GA 30067.

Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING IN THIS PROCEEDING?

A. I am testifying in this proceeding on behalf of the Florida Office of Public Counsel (“OPC”).

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND QUALIFICATIONS.

A. I received a Bachelor of Science in Industrial and Systems Engineering from the Georgia Institute of Technology in 2000. I received a Master’s of Business Administration with a concentration in Finance from Auburn University in 2006. I am a registered Professional Engineer in Georgia and a member of the American Statistical Association.

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE.**

2 A. I began working with GDS in June 1996 as a cooperative student while attending the
3 Georgia Institute of Technology. After graduation in December 2000, I accepted a full-
4 time position in GDS's Distribution Services department and have risen to my current
5 position of Principal in that department. In the past 25+ years, I have provided
6 financial, statistical, and economic consulting to utilities and regulatory agencies
7 nationwide.

8 In the areas of finance and economics, I specialize in retail and wholesale cost-
9 of-service development and design, retail and wholesale rate design, financial
10 forecasting, economic impact analysis, and benefit-cost analysis of demand response
11 programs. In the area of statistics, I have provided services to clients with respect to
12 load forecasting, market research, sample design, load research, measurement and
13 verification, and other statistical modeling.

14
15 **Q. HAVE YOU TESTIFIED BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE**
16 **COMMISSION BEFORE?**

17 A. No, I have not.
18

19 **Q. HAVE YOU TESTIFIED IN OTHER REGULATORY PROCEEDINGS?**

20 A. Yes, I have provided expert testimony in the areas of cost of service, retail and
21 wholesale rate design, load forecasting, and load research in several jurisdictions. I
22 have testified in Georgia, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, North Carolina, South
23 Carolina, Utah, and Vermont. I have also filed testimony before the Federal Energy

1 Regulatory Commission.

2

3 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

4 A. I have reviewed Florida Power & Light Company's ("FPL") load and revenue forecasts
5 as filed in this Docket. I recommend several adjustments to the load forecast which, in
6 turn, impact present rate revenues.

7

8 **Q. ARE YOU SPONSORING ANY EXHIBITS?**

9 A. Yes, I am sponsoring four exhibits.

- 10 • Exhibit JMT-1 is my professional resume.
- 11 • Exhibit JMT-2 is a summary of my recommended adjustments to the class customer
- 12 and energy sales forecasts.
- 13 • Exhibit JMT-3 provides a summary of my recommended adjustments to present
- 14 rate revenues in 2026 and 2027.
- 15 • Exhibit JMT-4 is a composite exhibit of select discovery responses.

16

17 **Q. WERE THESE EXHIBITS PREPARED BY YOU OR UNDER YOUR DIRECT**
18 **SUPERVISION?**

19 A. Yes.

1 **Q. HOW IS THE REMAINDER OF YOUR TESTIMONY ORGANIZED?**

2 A. The remainder of my testimony is organized into the following sections:

3 II. Load Forecast Adjustments

4 II.A Customers

5 II.B Energy Sales

6 II.C Demand

7 III. Present Rate Revenue Adjustments

8 IV. Summary of Recommendations and Conclusion

9
10 **II. LOAD FORECAST ADJUSTMENTS**

11 **II.A Customers**

12 **Q. PLEASE PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF FPL’S LOAD FORECASTING**
13 **PROCESS.**

14 A. FPL deploys a series of statistical models to project number of customers and usage
15 per day (“UPD”) per customer, based on billing days. Such pairs of models are prepared
16 for each of six revenue classes. The UPD projections and customer projections are then
17 multiplied to produce energy sales forecasts by revenue class. Peak demands are also
18 estimated using regression model specifications. FPL develops separate models for its
19 two regions, hereinafter referenced as the “FPLE” and “NWFL” regions. In general,
20 FPL uses econometric modeling techniques, in which economic activity and associated
21 economic projections are one of the key independent variables used to project customer
22 and energy sales growth and uses a 20-year average of weather data to represent normal
23 weather.

1 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY CONCERNS ABOUT THE RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER**
2 **FORECAST?**

3 A. I have concluded that the residential customer forecast is currently too low and should
4 be adjusted upward for purposes of this proceeding. Analysis of the forecast
5 performance relative to actual for the period for which actual data is available shows a
6 consistent pattern of under forecasting actual number of customers:

7 *Table 1: Residential Customer Forecast vs. Actual¹*

Date	RES Fcst	Actual	Difference
Jul-24	5,291,268	5,295,609	-4,341
Aug-24	5,297,025	5,303,897	-6,872
Sep-24	5,302,792	5,312,291	-9,499
Oct-24	5,308,551	5,318,891	-10,340
Nov-24	5,314,294	5,324,294	-10,000
Dec-24	5,320,004	5,329,908	-9,904
Jan-25	5,325,685	5,336,096	-10,411
Feb-25	5,331,345	5,344,332	-12,987

8
9 Although the magnitude of the errors may seem small now, the trend is likely to
10 continue with the forecast getting less accurate through 2027. This is because the
11 number of customers is a time series that exhibits very strong first order
12 autocorrelation. First order autocorrelation exists when the value of the variable, in this
13 case number of residential customers, is highly dependent on the value in the prior
14 period. Because the number of customers is a running tally, first order autocorrelation
15 is obvious. One challenge with forecasting a time series with such autocorrelation is

¹ FPL response to Staff 1st Set of Interrogatories, No. 6, represents the sum of information provided in Exhibit JMT-4 page 2 and JMT-4 page 8.

that a forecast that is under-forecasting is likely to continue to be too low. In order for the forecast to “catch up”, actual growth would have to drop below forecasted growth rate because the forecast is already too low. This seems unlikely even if there are signs of less growth in Florida than recent years. As can be seen in Table 2, the forecast has produced lower growth rates for 2025-2027 than what was experienced over the last five years. If you extend the trend in number of customers the forecast is below actual, the error reaches 0.8% by the end of 2027 and represents nearly 45,000 fewer customers. In fact, the trend in Table 1 is so strong that a simple trend line regression gives a trend variable with a p-value of 0.003, which is very significant.

Table 2: Growth Rates of Past 5 Years and Forecast Period for Residential Customers

Region	Growth in Customers 2020-2025 (CAGR)	Projected Growth Rate 2025-2027 (CAGR)
FLPE	1.46%/yr	1.21%/yr
NWFL	1.50%/yr	1.29%/yr

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER FORECAST?

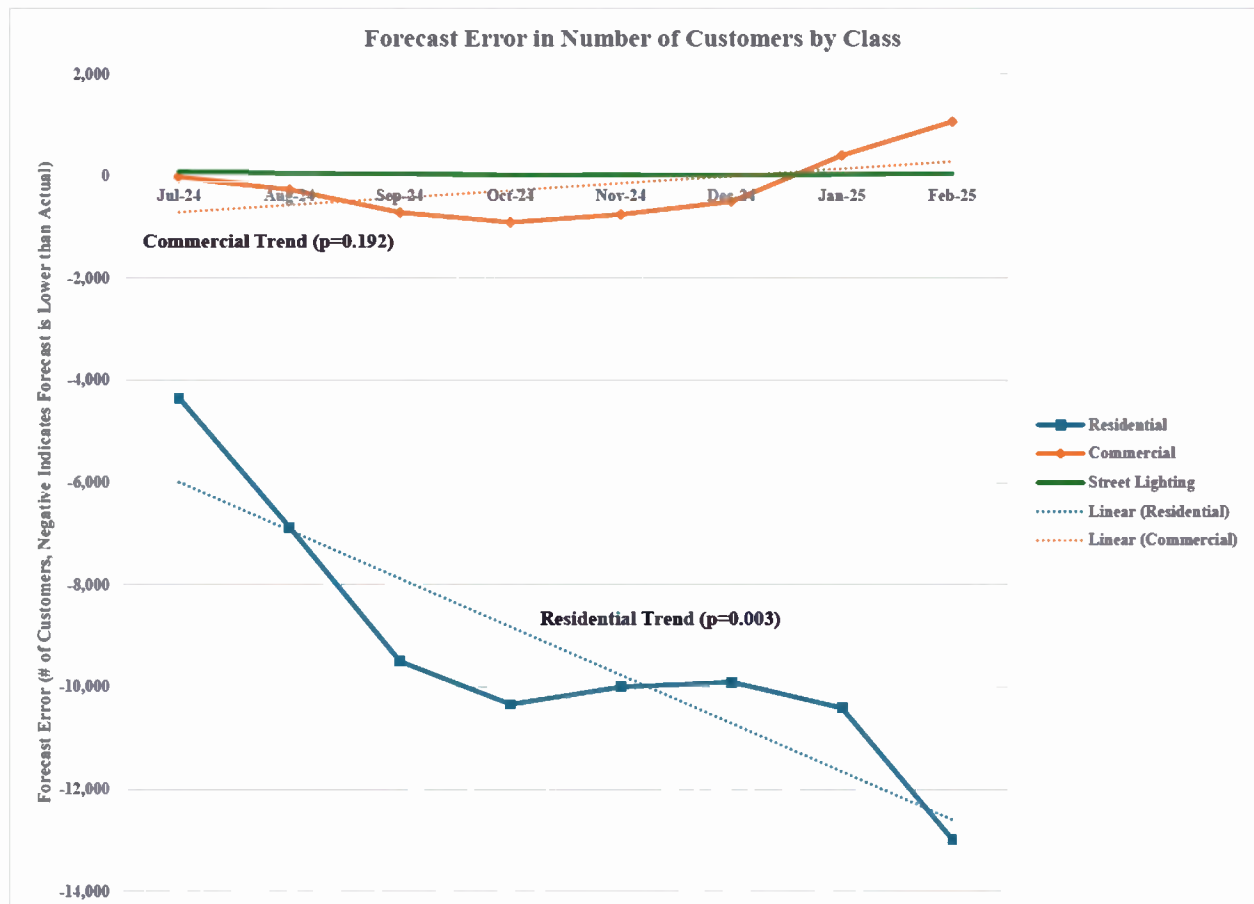
A. Given what we know about actual residential customers relative to the forecast at this point, it is appropriate to make an adjustment or calibration to the residential customer forecast reflecting the trending under-forecast. I am recommending a modest increase of an average of 28,126 customers per month in 2026, resulting in an increase of 337,508 bills. In 2027, my recommended increase is an average of 39,425 customers per month, or 473,094 bills.

1 **Q. WHAT ARE YOUR OBSERVATIONS ABOUT OTHER CUSTOMER CLASS**
2 **FORECASTS?**

3 A. Given my recommendation to calibrate the residential forecast, I also recommend
4 similar “adjust to actual” calibrations for the other classes. I ran a simple trend
5 regression through the forecast errors for July 2024 through February 2025. If the trend
6 variable had a significant p-value (less than 0.10 for my analysis), then I used a trend
7 to account for the adjustment, with an exception for the industrial class which I will
8 discuss later. If the p-value on the trend was greater than 0.10, I took the error in
9 February 2025 (the last month for which actual data was available) and multiplied that
10 by twelve to get the number of bills for the adjustment. Neither the commercial sector
11 nor the street lighting sector had p-values below 0.10, so the recommended adjustment
12 for them was to take the February error amount. This results in my recommendation to
13 reduce the number of commercial customers by just under 1,100 customers, resulting
14 in a downward adjustment of 12,816 bills. The street lighting sector results in a
15 recommended reduction of 612 bills. Figure 1 summarizes the trends for the residential,
16 commercial, and street lighting classes.

1

Figure 1: Customer Forecast Error Trends by Class



2

3 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS YOUR REVIEW OF THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMER**
4 **FORECAST.**

5 A. There are two issues that I have with the industrial customer forecast. First, as shown
6 in Table 3, a calibration as I have recommended for the other classes would be
7 appropriate. As can be seen, the actual number of customers has dropped significantly
8 between July 2024 and February 2025. According to FPL, the decline is reflective of
9 loss of temporary GS-1 Industrial customers from October 2024 to February 2025.²

² FPL response to OPC's 11th Set of Interrogatories, No. 307 (See Exhibit JMT-4, page 11).

Deploying my trend method would result in using a trend for the adjustment to the industrial sector. However, deploying the trend would result in no industrial customers by 2027. Therefore, I recommend using the error in February 2027 as the adjustment and therefore recommend reducing the number of customers by 2,372 and the number of bills by 28,464 to reflect the adjustment for this element of the forecast.

Table 3: Industrial Customers Forecasted versus Actual³

Date	Ind Fcst	Actual	Difference	Percent Diff
Jul-24	15,790	15,568	222	1.4%
Aug-24	15,790	15,328	462	3.0%
Sep-24	15,787	14,699	1,088	7.4%
Oct-24	15,782	14,274	1,508	10.6%
Nov-24	15,776	14,032	1,744	12.4%
Dec-24	15,771	14,065	1,706	12.1%
Jan-25	15,768	13,321	2,447	18.4%
Feb-25	15,766	13,394	2,372	17.7%

Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY OTHER CONCERNS ABOUT THE INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMER FORECAST?

A. Yes. A second concern I have with the industrial forecast is related to what the forecast produces for customers in 2025-2027. FPL predicts the number of customers to be 15,748 in 2025. The forecast then drops to 15,713 accounts in 2026 and 15,729 accounts in 2027, both of which are lower than the 2025 projection. This phenomenon is independent of the loss in GS-1 customers mentioned earlier and is a function of the FPLE Small/Medium Industrial customer forecast model.

³ FPL response to Staff 1st Set of Interrogatories, No. 6. Represents the sum of customers from Exhibit JMT-4 page 4 and Exhibit JMT-4 page 10.

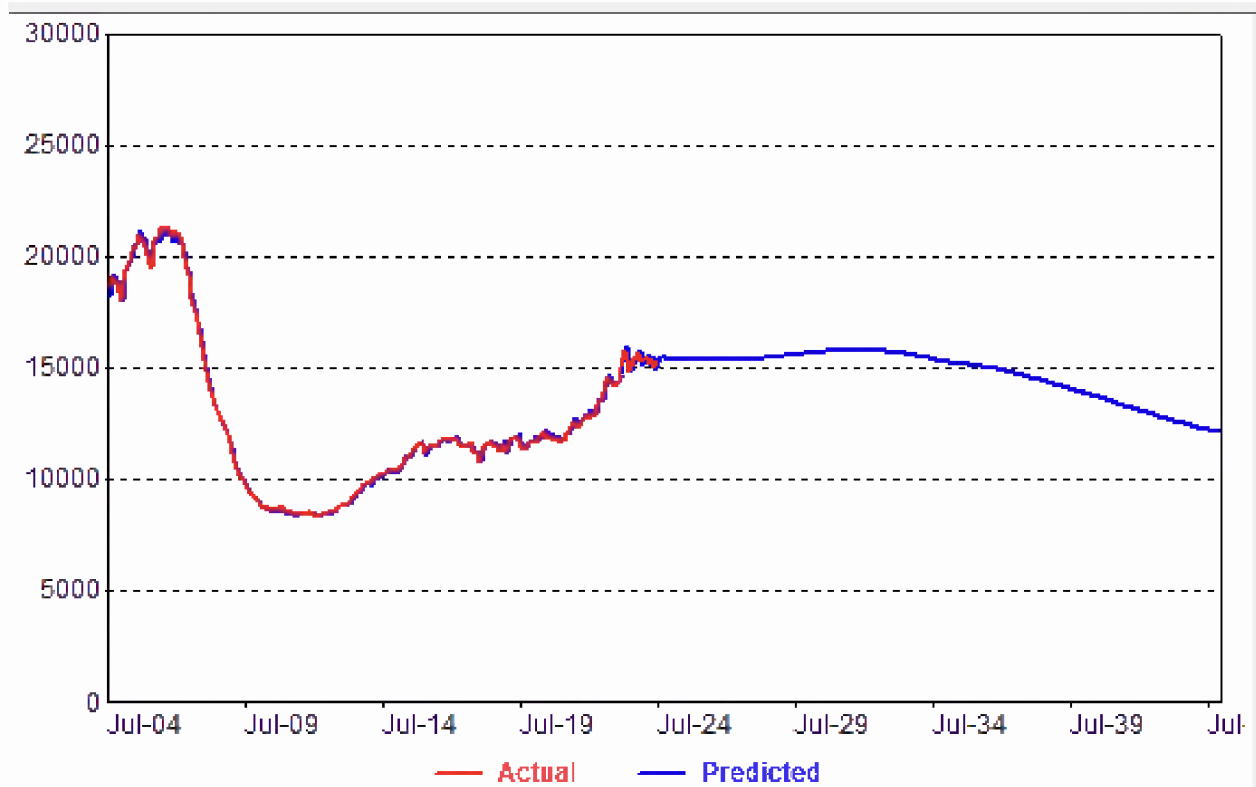
1 The primary economic driver in the model is housing starts.⁴ The model also
2 includes a lagged dependent variable,⁵ a couple of indicator variables for a couple of
3 months in the historical period, and a first order moving average ARIMA⁶ component.
4 The model is trained on an extensive historical period, July 2004 through June 2024.
5 The historical period and projected number of customers is shown in Figure 2. Under
6 this model specification, even though housing starts increase in 2016 and 2017, the
7 number of customers declines from 2015 to 2016. This is an antithetical result since
8 the concept of the model is that housing starts should drive customer growth in this
9 sector.

⁴ Housing starts are the number of new housing units where construction has begun.

⁵ A lagged dependent variable means the forecast for customers in period x is based on the number of customers in period $x-l$.

⁶ An ARIMA model is an Autoregressive Integrated Moving Average statistical model. The moving average element uses a moving average of prior model error terms.

Figure 2: Small/Medium Industrial Customer History & Forecast, FPL Model⁷



Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION FOR THE INDUSTRIAL FORECAST?

A. I recommend two remedies to this model. First, I trained the model with data starting in January 2011, thus eliminating the sharp drop-off that is evident in the historical data. Secondly, I excluded the ARIMA moving average element from the forecast. I suspect the interplay between the lagged dependent and the moving average component were partly responsible for the strange result. This model has an adjusted- R^2 of 0.992

⁷ This chart is generated by MetrixND software and was obtained from the working papers of Tiffany C. Cohen, the file entitled "Bates # FPL 010628 - 2025 TYSP FPL customers.NDM".

and a Mean Absolute Percent Error (“MAPE”) of 1.01%.⁸ It produces a forecast that shows an increase in number of customers from 2025 through 2027 in alliance with increases in housing starts. My recommended model results in an adjustment of 1,008 new bills in 2026 and 1,464 new bills in 2027. These adjustments would be added to the downward adjustments I recommend for the calibration to actual adjustment.

II.B Energy Sales

Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ADJUSTMENTS TO THE ENERGY SALES FORECASTS.

A. The types of adjustments I recommend for energy sales fall into one of three categories:

1. Adjustments associated with the customer adjustment recommendation and calibration to reflect actual energy sales;
2. Demand Side Management (“DSM”) adjustments; or
3. Weather normalization adjustments.

Q. DESCRIBE THE ADJUSTMENTS TIED TO YOUR CUSTOMER RECOMMENDATIONS.

A. Given that I have recommended adjusting the number of customers, it is only appropriate to also adjust energy to reflect the additional or fewer customers in each class.

⁸ Adjusted-R² is a measure of how well a model fits the underlying data that also takes into account the number of independent variables included in the model. A value close to 1.00 is preferred. MAPE is the average absolute value. percentage error across the in-sample data. An interpretation of a MAPE of 1% is that, on average, the model is off by 1% (either above or below) the actual data values across the historical period over which the model was trained.

1 For the residential and commercial classes, I applied 2026 and 2027 project
2 UPD to the customer adjustment recommendation to produce the recommended energy
3 sales adjustments associated with the customer adjustments.

4 The industrial class has two energy adjustments. First, it is interesting to see
5 that although a significant number of GS-1 industrial customers were lost between
6 October 2024 and February 2025, total class energy sales have actually exceeded the
7 load forecast. From July 2024 through February 2025, the forecast has been low on
8 average by 8,509 MWh per month, even with forecast customers much higher than
9 actual. Because the load is not weather sensitive, I recommend an adjustment to reflect
10 this under forecasting, resulting in an increase in forecasted sales of 102,113 MWh. I
11 also made an adjustment for my recommended increase based on revising the FPLE
12 Small Medium Industrial model. For that energy, I applied the average usage per
13 customer to my recommended additional customers.

14 The street lighting forecast has been too high by 1,652 MWh per month and is
15 not weather sensitive. Annualizing this number results in my recommended downward
16 adjustment of 19,829 MWh in 2026 and 2027. Likewise, the metro class has come in
17 at a higher level than forecasted, so I recommend a small downward adjustment of
18 3,735 MWh to adjust to actual.

19
20 **Q. DESCRIBE HOW FPL REFLECTS DSM ADJUSTMENTS IN ITS FORECAST.**

21 A. FPL makes a “post modeling adjustment” to the residential energy sales to reflect DSM
22 program impacts. This means that they reduce energy sales for DSM after using the
23 customer and UPD models to forecast energy sales.

1 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR CONCERN ABOUT THIS DSM ADJUSTMENT?**

2 A. My concern is that FPL might be double-counting energy efficiency effects that would
3 result in under-forecasting energy sales. This could be happening in two ways. First,
4 the historical time series UPD data includes any past DSM program impacts that have
5 already been captured in the meter data. Second, the residential UPD econometric
6 models include a “codes & standards” variable meant to capture the impacts of evolving
7 codes and standards. The coefficient of this variable is negative, meaning that energy
8 usage goes down as codes & standards go up. In the residential models, this codes &
9 standards variable is increasing over time. This is another method for capturing energy
10 efficiency impacts in the residential usage. I have not seen demonstrated evidence by
11 FPL that they are avoiding double-counting of efficiency impacts by including the
12 DSM adjustment and keeping codes & standards in their econometric model.
13 Therefore, I recommend removal of the DSM adjustment for purposes of establishing
14 present revenues in this proceeding.

15
16 **Q. DID YOU EVALUATE FPL’S APPROACH FOR COMPUTING NORMAL**
17 **WEATHER FOR ITS LOAD FORECAST?**

18 A. I did. FPL currently uses an average of the most recent 20-years of weather data for
19 estimating normal weather for the forecast period. This approach is one of several used
20 in the industry, although some utilities use longer (30-year) or shorter (10-year)
21 periods. Furthermore, I have seen some utilities that actually use a trend of historical
22 weather to reflect climate change effects. If a trend is present, it might be reasonable to
23 consider a shorter normal period.

Q. DO YOU BELIEVE THE 20-YEAR NORMAL IS APPROPRIATE IN THIS CASE?

A. I do not. I believe use of a ten-year normal period would be appropriate in this case. There is evidence in FPL's own weather data that the last ten years have been warmer than the prior ten years, which might be indicative of a hotter trending local climate. In Table 4, I have shown three different variables used by FPL in its FPLE and NWFL usage models. The CDH80 column represents the sum of July-September Cooling Degree Hours ("CDH") with a base 80 temperature. HDH56 is Heating Degree Hours ("HDH") with a base 56 and is represented as the sum of December through March. Finally, the CDH66 variable is CDH but based on a 66-degree base.

Table 4: CDH and HDH Ranks

	CDH80	Rank	HDH56	Rank	CDH66	Rank
2004	206.7	15	54.0	4	1,162.6	14
2005	246.2	9	50.3	5	1,217.7	8
2006	191.2	20	33.0	9	1,134.6	20
2007	236.1	11	23.8	17	1,191.0	13
2008	199.1	17	62.3	3	1,146.4	19
2009	239.3	10	146.2	1	1,203.4	10
2010	284.3	3	104.1	2	1,269.5	3
2011	248.7	7	30.6	13	1,215.9	9
2012	199.6	16	33.5	8	1,156.0	16
2013	191.4	19	29.6	14	1,150.3	18
2014	211.3	14	31.8	11	1,156.8	15
2015	232.4	12	29.3	15	1,197.7	11
2016	264.0	6	12.5	20	1,239.0	6
2017	277.1	4	44.8	6	1,262.6	4
2018	198.9	18	30.9	12	1,153.3	17
2019	247.5	8	17.8	18	1,223.8	7
2020	272.3	5	33.7	7	1,253.9	5
2021	226.6	13	24.7	16	1,194.9	12
2022	290.6	2	31.8	10	1,272.3	2
2023	321.6	1	12.7	19	1,307.9	1

1 As can be seen, the first, second, fourth, fifth, and sixth hottest years have all occurred
2 in the most recent ten years (see the two CDH columns and ranks). Similarly, the top 5
3 coldest years, as measured by HDH56, occurred in the first ten years of the period. This
4 seems to indicate a consistently warmer trend in the most recent ten years.

5 One consideration when recommending shortening the period used to define
6 normal weather is what that might mean to forecast stability from one period to the
7 next. Using only ten years means every data point has twice the weight in the average
8 as it would in a twenty-year average. This may be an undesirable result, especially if
9 there is generally long-term stability in the weather data. However, in this case, the
10 trend seems convincing enough that it would be preferable to adopt the shorter window
11 in order to achieve normal weather that is more likely to represent actual weather in the
12 next two-to-three years.

13
14 **Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THE IMPACTS ON THE LOAD FORECAST**
15 **OF A SHORTER WEATHER NORMALIZATION PERIOD?**

16 A. I calculated new normal weather variables for all residential and commercial models
17 and used FPL's modeling coefficients for those variables to determine the energy
18 impact of shortening the weather normalization period.

19
20 **Q. CAN YOU PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR CUSTOMER AND ENERGY**
21 **ADJUSTMENT RECOMMENDATIONS?**

22 A. The cumulative effect of the recommendations I am making with respect to the
23 customer and energy forecasts is an increase of roughly 24,700 customers (296,624

1 bills) and an increase of 1,847 GWh in energy sales in 2026. In 2027, I recommend a
2 cumulative increase of just over 36,000 customers representing 432,666 bills and 2,068
3 GWh. A summary is provided in Exhibit JMT-2.

4 5 **II.C Peak Demand**

6 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE FPL'S DEMAND FORECAST.**

7 A. FPL uses econometric models to forecast summer and winter peak demands for the
8 FPLE and NWFL regions. The four models include the following independent
9 variables:

- 10 • FPLE Summer – the maximum and minimum temperatures on the peak day, non-
11 agricultural employment, a variable representing energy efficiency savings, and an
12 indicator variable⁹ for 2020;
- 13 • FPLE Winter – minimum temperature on the peak day, a morning temperature on
14 the day prior to the peak, non-agricultural employment; and a variety of indicator
15 variables;
- 16 • NWFL Summer – maximum temperature on the day of the peak, non-agricultural
17 employment, and a variable to represent the impact of codes and standards;
- 18 • NWFL Winter – minimum temperature on the day of the peak, total population,
19 and a variable to represent the impact of codes and standards.¹⁰

20 They then generate an hourly load profile for each region, aggregate them to produce a

⁹ An indicator variable (also sometimes called a binary or “dummy” variable) is a variable that has a value of 1 for certain data points and a value of 0 for all other data points. They are often used to control for unusual circumstances known to be in the historical data series that are often single instance events, such as a major storm.

¹⁰ Model variables are included in MFR F-05, Attachment 2.

1 combined hourly load profile, and then determine the combined summer and winter
2 peak demands which they call a “consolidated peak”. The forecasted consolidated peak
3 demands for the summer are 28,664 MW in 2026 and 28,925 MW in 2027. Winter peak
4 demands for 2026 and 2027 are 23,323 MW and 23,648 MW, respectively.

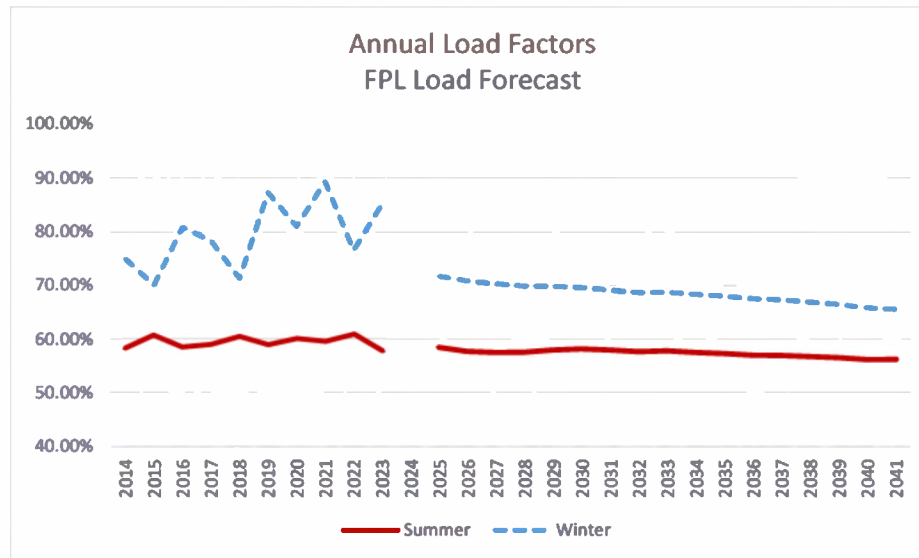
5
6 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY CONCERNS ABOUT FPL’S PEAK DEMAND**
7 **FORECAST?**

8 A. Yes. I have a few concerns:

- 9 • I have a concern with the lack of a consistent modeling theory with respect to peak
10 demands. Three of the four models include a variable for energy efficiency impacts
11 and one does not. Three of the four use employment as an economic driver and one
12 uses population. One of the four models includes an indicator variable for 2020
13 while the others do not;
- 14 • I am also not convinced that for those models that include codes & standards
15 variables that efficiency impacts are not being double-counted since a DSM
16 adjustment is also made; and
- 17 • The demand models are completely independent of the energy forecasts. Energy
18 and peak demand are, of course, highly correlated with each other. Considerable
19 effort is put into a bottom-up forecast by FPL, in which trends in residential,
20 commercial, and industrial energy needs are forecasted and aggregated. The
21 relative growth-rates of the different sectors is likely to impact peak demand growth
22 rates. Figure 3 shows historical and projected load factors for the summer and
23 winter seasons based on FPL’s load forecast. As can be seen, FPL is projecting load

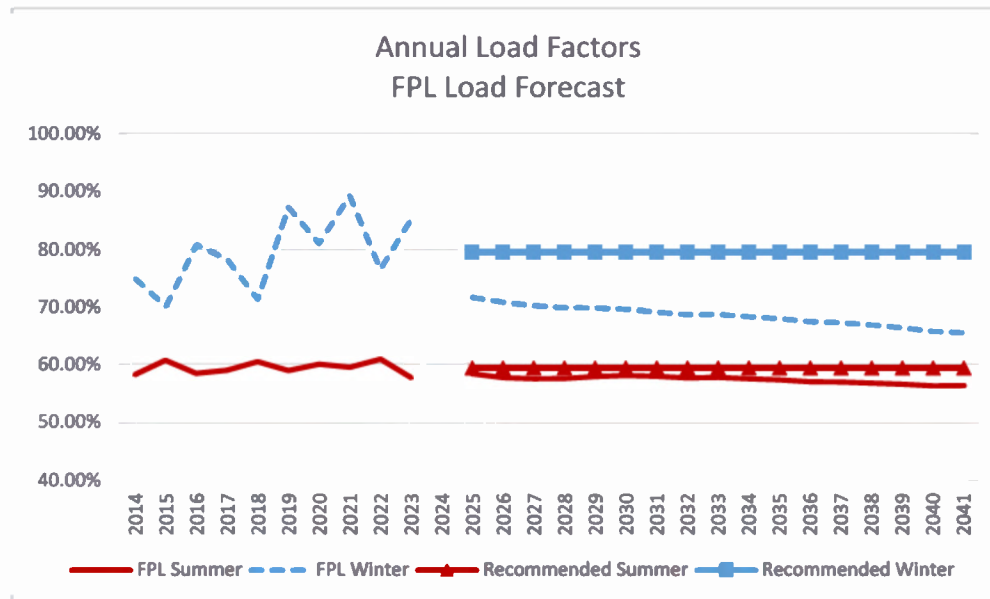
factor to decline over time, which is inconsistent with the historical period shown in the Figure.

Figure 3: Summer and Winter Load Factors



Q. WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND TO REMEDY THESE CONCERNS?

A. I recommend using a constant load factor for the forecast period. Peaks can then be computed as the average load factor applied to net energy for load. This assumption means that, for this case, peak demands and energy would grow at the same rate. I recommend using a 10-year average of 2014-2023 load factors, which I derived from data in FPL's 2024 10-Year Site Plan. A ten-year average would be consistent with the ten-year average recommendation for normal weather. My recommendation is to use a summer load factor of 59.4% and a winter load factor of 79.5%. Figure 4 provides a comparison of FPL's forecasted load factors versus my recommendation.

Figure 4: FPL Load Factors vs. JMT Recommended Load Factors

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RESULTANT RECOMMENDED PEAK DEMAND?

A. Applying my recommended load factors to my adjusted net energy for load results in a decrease in peak demands. As shown in Table 5, I am recommending a downward adjustment of nearly 500 MW for summer peaks and a downward adjustment of over 2,000 MW in winter peaks.

Table 5: Recommended Peak Demand Adjustments

Line.	Item	2026				2027			
		FPL	Adj.	JMT	Adjustment	FPL	Adj.	JMT	Adjustment
1	Total Delivered (MWH)	136,773,946	1,847,114	138,621,060		137,600,753	2,068,311	139,669,064	
2	Losses plus Own Use (MWH)	7,912,754	106,861	8,019,615		7,960,587	119,658	8,080,245	
3	Net Energy for Load (MWH)	144,686,700	1,953,975	146,640,675		145,561,340	2,187,969	147,749,309	
4	Loss %	5.47%	5.47%	5.47%		5.47%	5.47%	5.47%	
5	Summer Peak (MW)	28,664		28,205	(459)	28,925		28,418	(507)
6	Summer LF	57.6%		59.35%		57.4%		59.35%	
7	Winter Peak (MW)	23,323		21,068	(2,255)	23,648		21,228	(2,421)
8	Winter LF	70.8%		79.45%		70.3%		79.45%	

III. PRESENT RATE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS

Q. ARE YOU RECOMMENDING ANY PRESENT RATE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS?

A. Yes. I am recommending adjustments to present rate revenues that correspond to the adjustments I am recommending in the load forecast. I will discuss the revenue adjustments for each class in turn.

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDED RESIDENTIAL REVENUE ADJUSTMENT.

A. For the residential class adjustment, I used the present RS-1 residential rate. I used FPL's projected split of TY energy in the "First 1,000 kWh" and "Over 1,000 kWh" energy blocks and applied it to my residential energy adjustment amount to determine the amount of energy in each block. This computation results in an upward adjustment of nearly \$105 million in 2026 and \$120 million in 2027. (See Exhibit JMT-3).

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDED COMMERCIAL REVENUE ADJUSTMENT.

A. For the commercial adjustments, I assumed the adjustments would flow through the GS-1 General Service and GSD-1 General Service Demand rate schedules. I assumed the number of customers and energy would be split in similar proportions to FPL's projected TY billing units in those two rates. I added demand in the GSD-1 rate by applying the FPL TY GSD-1 load factor to the GSD-1 energy adjustment amount. This results in a decrease in base charges and an increase in non-fuel energy and demand

1 charges. The net impact is an increase of present rate revenues of just under \$23 million
2 in 2026 and nearly \$24 million in 2027.

3
4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDED INDUSTRIAL REVENUE**
5 **ADJUSTMENT.**

6 A. For the industrial adjustments, I assumed the adjustments would flow through the GS-
7 1 General Service, the GSD-1 General Service Demand, and the GSLD-1 General
8 Service Large Demand rate schedules. I assumed the number of customers and energy
9 would be split in similar proportions to FPL's projected TY billing units in those three
10 rates. I added demand in the GSD-1 and GSLD-1 rates by applying the FPL TY load
11 factors to the energy adjustment amounts in each rate. This results in a decrease in base
12 charges and an increase in non-fuel energy and demand charges. The net impact is an
13 increase of present rate revenues of \$6.3 million in 2026 and \$6.4 million in 2027.

14
15 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDED STREET LIGHTING**
16 **REVENUE ADJUSTMENT.**

17 A. The street lighting classification revenue calculation is complicated by the fact that the
18 number of customers is not directly tied to the number of devices and that there are
19 street lighting rates that do and do not meter and charge for energy. Given that I am
20 recommending an energy decrease to this class, I felt it would be unfair to FPL to
21 assume all of the adjustments would come from unmetered lighting. Therefore, I have
22 assumed the adjustment is reflective of adjustments to SL-1 and SL-1 Metered rates.
23 For energy, I used FPL's TY energy split between the two schedules (75.5% of energy

1 is in SL-1 based on FPL's estimated energy per device and number of devices). Then,
2 for SL-1 Metered base charges, I used FPL's TY energy per bill and applied that factor
3 to the SL-1 Metered energy. For SL-1, I applied FPL's TY average energy per device
4 to compute the number of devices. I then applied FPL's TY average revenue per device
5 times the derived number of devices to get the revenue impact. In total, I recommend a
6 downward adjustment of \$170 thousand dollars for street lighting in 2026 and 2027.

7
8 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR RECOMMENDED METRO REVENUE**
9 **ADJUSTMENT.**

10 A. Simple application of the Metro rate to recommended Metro adjusted energy sales
11 results in my recommendation to reduce Metro revenue by \$86 thousand per year.

12
13 **Q. CAN YOU SUMMARIZE YOUR REVENUE ADJUSTMENT**
14 **RECOMMENDATIONS?**

15 A. My recommended present rate revenue adjustments are summarized in Exhibit JMT-3
16 and in Table 5. In total, I am recommending an increase to present base rate revenues
17 of \$133,031,551 in 2026 and \$150,474,873 in 2027.

Table 5: Summary of Recommended Present Rate Revenue Adjustments

2026						
	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street Lights	METRO	Total
Base Charges	\$3,243,452	(\$198,268)	(\$428,537)	(\$2,792,761)	\$0	(\$176,114)
Non-Fuel Energy Charges	\$104,381,866	\$14,007,521	\$3,739,588	(\$169,880)	(\$85,573)	\$121,873,523
Demand Charges	\$0	\$8,767,950	\$2,566,192	\$0	\$0	\$11,334,143
Total Revenue Adjustment	\$107,625,318	\$22,577,204	\$5,877,243	(\$2,962,641)	(\$85,573)	\$133,031,551

2027						
	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street Lights	METRO	Total
Base Charges	\$4,546,433	(\$198,268)	(\$421,476)	(\$2,934,783)	\$0	\$991,907
Non-Fuel Energy Charges	\$119,462,053	\$14,709,251	\$3,771,694	(\$169,880)	(\$85,573)	\$137,687,546
Demand Charges	\$0	\$9,207,195	\$2,588,225	\$0	\$0	\$11,795,420
Total Revenue Adjustment	\$124,008,487	\$23,718,179	\$5,938,443	(\$3,104,663)	(\$85,573)	\$150,474,873

IV. SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS & CONCLUSIONS

Q. CAN YOU SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS WITH RESPECT TO LOAD FORECASTING?

A. I recommend several adjustments be made to FPL's load forecast. I recommend adjustments to the number of customers by sector, with updates made to reflect the most recently known actual customer counts. For energy sales, I recommend adjustments to reflect adjusted number of customers, a change to a ten-year normal for defining normal weather variables, adjustments to reflect current modeling impacts, and removal of the DSM post-modeling adjustment made by FPL. As shown in Exhibit JMT-2, my recommendation is to add nearly 25,000 customers and 1.8 million MWh to FPL's 2026 forecast. Finally, I recommend using a ten-year average load factor applied to net energy for load to produce adjusted peak demand forecasts. The recommendation results in a downward adjustment of approximately 500 MW in summer peak demands and over 2,000 MW in winter peak demands, as shown in Exhibit JMT-2.

1 **Q. CAN YOU SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS FOR**
2 **ADJUSTMENTS TO BASE RATE REVENUES.**

3 A. I applied various present base rates to the residential, commercial, industrial, street
4 lighting, and metro forecast adjustments that I am recommending. This produces a
5 recommended adjustment to present base rate revenues. As shown in Exhibit JMT-3,
6 this results in a recommended additional \$133,031,551 in base rate revenue under
7 present rates in 2026 and an additional \$150,474,873 in 2027.

8

9 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY AT THIS TIME?**

10 A. Yes, it does.

1 BY MR. PONCE:

2 Q Mr. Thomas, did your prefiled testimony in
3 this docket also contain four exhibits labeled JMT-1
4 through JMT-4?

5 A Yes.

6 Q For the record, I believe those exhibits have
7 been identified on the CEL as Exhibits 184 through 187.
8 Do you have any corrections to for your
9 exhibits?

10 A No.

11 Q And have you prepared a summary of your
12 testimony?

13 A Yes, I have.

14 Q Please provide it.

15 A Sure.

16 Good afternoon, Commissioners. Thank you for
17 having me.

18 In my direct prefiled testimony, I make
19 recommendations regarding FPL's load forecast and
20 present rate revenue projections. For the load
21 forecast, I make recommendations concerning the forecast
22 of number of customers, the forecast of class energy
23 sales and the forecast for system peak demand.

24 For residential customers, I observed that the
25 forecast is currently forecasting lower than actual for

1 the most recent eight months available. I observed that
2 that forecast error is generally increasing over the
3 eight months, and that the trend is likely to continue.
4 I, therefore, recommend a calibration adjustment to test
5 year number of residential customers to account for this
6 error. I then recommend making such calibration
7 adjustments to other rate class customer forecasts. I
8 developed a trend test to determine whether the trend --
9 whether to trend the error adjustment or whether to
10 annualize the error in the most recent month.

11 In addition to this calibration analysis, I
12 recommend adjusting the econometric model specifications
13 for FPLE small/medium industrial class. I observe that
14 the number of customers in this class goes down from
15 2025 through 2027 even though the economic variable goes
16 up. I recommend an updated model specification for this
17 class that still uses the same economic variable,
18 housing starts, but adjust the historical period used
19 and removes a moving average component of the model.

20 For energy sales forecast, I made three
21 recommendations. First, I make adjustments to the
22 energy sales consistent with the adjustments to the
23 customer forecast that I recommend. My second
24 adjustment recommendation is to remove post modeling
25 demand-side management impacts, since some of the energy

1 models also include codes and standards terms. My
2 concern is that there could be double counting of energy
3 efficiency savings by having both elements in the
4 forecast.

5 For my final adjustment to the energy
6 forecast, I recommend shortening the weather
7 normalization period from 20 years to 10 years. This
8 primarily based on the observation that the weather
9 variables used by FPL in developing its load forecast
10 demonstrate a warming trend.

11 My testimony then moved on to FPL's peak
12 demand forecast. I raised three primary concerns about
13 the peak forecast. The first is an inconsistency in the
14 general framework used for forecast peak demands, as the
15 variables used for each season and each territory are
16 different.

17 Second, I have the same concern about codes
18 and standards and DSM impacts as I had with the energy
19 models.

20 Finally, I note that the lack of any tie-in to
21 energy produces load factor projections that I find to
22 be unrealistic with declining forecasted trends and load
23 factor. I demonstrate that winter load factors have
24 been generally increasing since 2014, while summer load
25 factors have been fairly stable. I conclude the

1 declining load factors are, therefore, inconsistent with
2 historical trends. To remedy this concern, I recommend
3 using a ten-year average historical load forecast
4 applied to projected energy requirements to produce peak
5 demand forecast. That load factor then would be held
6 constant into the future.

7 Concluding my recommendations on the load
8 forecast, my testimony then discusses adjustment to
9 present rate revenues. These adjustments are only to
10 reflect the impacts associated with my load forecast
11 adjustments. My testimony details how I use test year
12 billing units to split energy adjustments when needed to
13 model revenue impacts.

14 My conclusion is a recommended -- excuse me --
15 a recommended increase of approximately \$133 million in
16 present base rate revenues in 2026 associated with the
17 load forecast adjustments. In 2027, that adjustment is
18 an additional \$150 million in present base rate
19 revenues.

20 That concludes my summary of my testimony.

21 **Q Thank you.**

22 MR. PONCE: OPC would tender the witness for
23 cross-examination.

24 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Thank you.

25 FEL?

1 MS. McMANAMON: No questions.

2 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FEIA?

3 MR. MAY: No questions.

4 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Walmart?

5 MS. EATON: No questions.

6 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FRF?

7 MR. BREW: It no questions?

8 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FIPUG?

9 MR. MOYLE: No questions.

10 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: FPL?

11 MR. BURNETT: No questions.

12 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Staff?

13 MR. STILLER: No questions.

14 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Commissioners, do we have
15 any questions?

16 Seeing none, back to you, OPC, for redirect.

17 MR. PONCE: No redirect from me.

18 At this time, OPC asks that Mr. Thomas'
19 previously identified Exhibits No. 184 through 187
20 please be entered into the record.

21 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: All right. Seeing no
22 objection, so moved.

23 (Whereupon, Exhibit Nos. 184-187 were received
24 into evidence.)

25 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: Is there anything else to

1 be moved into the record? No? Excellent.

2 Mr. Thomas, thank you very much for your
3 testimony today.

4 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN LA ROSA: You are excused.

6 (Witness excused.)

7 (Transcript continues in sequence in Volume
8 15.)

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

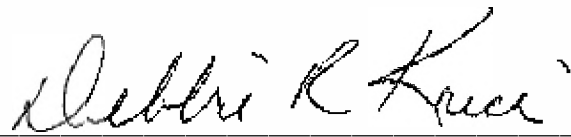
22

23

24

25

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
3 COUNTY OF LEON)
45 I, DEBRA KRICK, Court Reporter, do hereby
6 certify that the foregoing proceeding was heard at the
7 time and place herein stated.8 IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED that I
9 stenographically reported the said proceedings; that the
10 same has been transcribed under my direct supervision;
11 and that this transcript constitutes a true
12 transcription of my notes of said proceedings.13 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
14 employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor
15 am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
16 attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I
17 financially interested in the action.18 DATED this 28th day of October, 2025.
19
2021
22
23
24
25
DEBRA R. KRICK
NOTARY PUBLIC
COMMISSION #HH575054
EXPIRES AUGUST 13, 2028